

ANCESTORS  
OF  
HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH  
AND  
CATHERINE FORSHEE  
BY  
ANNE MORRILL SMITH

CS71  
.S643  
1921

52  
No. CS 71. S643 1921



Dedicated to ~~the~~ Service of the  
American Historical Society  
by the author, in memory of  
her husband.

Annie Marill Smith

February 18, 1927



SMITH-FORSHEE  
GENEALOGY



ANCESTORS  
OF  
HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH  
AND  
CATHERINE FORSHEE

*And their descendants to the present time*

Beside the four main lines Smith-Montgomery, Forshee-Weaver, are  
the inter-related families Van Giesen, Hoskins, Baird, Sanders,  
Wheeler, Morse, Hiscock, Cole, Ives, Mullen, Bouck, Zog-  
baum, Fairchild, Pitkin, Stupp, Dennis, Clark, Lewis,  
Siter, Hunt, Crofoot, Storms, Crane, Hamlin,  
Reed, Howard, Howe, Pittman, Critcherson,  
Dunning, and a Smith collateral line

BY  
ANNIE MORRILL SMITH

Author of Morrill Kindred in America, From One Generation to  
Another. Member of The Long Island Historical Society,  
Daughters of the American Revolution, National  
Society New England Women,  
Brooklyn Colony

*"Knowledge of an honorable ancestry should be an incentive to noble conduct"*

*"For our ancestors are responsible for our lives, and their influence is still  
felt by us"*

PUBLISHED BY  
ANNIE MORRILL SMITH  
78 Orange Street, Brooklyn, New York  
OCTOBER, 1921

\*CS71

S643

1921

Dec 12-1952

021



DEDICATED

TO


ST. CLAIR SMITH, M. D.

THE ONLY LIVING CHILD OF

HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH AND CATHERINE FORSHEE SMITH

AND TO HIS FOUR CHILDREN

*That they may know something of their ancestry,  
and of their kindred now so widely scattered.*



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Boston Public Library

# C O N T E N T S

---

Baird Line.....	85
Bates Line.....	89
Bibliography .....	114
Bouck Line.....	93, 96
Clark Line.....	28
Cole Line.....	100
Crane Line.....	35
Critcherson Line.....	48
Crofoot Line.....	27
Dennis Line.....	25
Dunning Line.....	51
Duvall Line.....	32
Fairchild-Pitkin Line.....	24
Forshee Main Line.....	57, 102
Freymeyer-Bouck .....	96
Greeley Line.....	26
Hamlin Line.....	37
Hiscock Line.....	92
Hoskins Line.....	97
Howard Line.....	46
Howe Line.....	46
Hunt Line.....	31
Index .....	115
Jans-Van Giesen-Spear Lines.....	98
Jenks-Forshee .....	96
Lewis Line.....	32
Montgomery Main Line.....	21
Morse Line.....	45, 90, 91
Pittman Line.....	47
Reed Line.....	43
Sanders Line.....	80

Siter Line.....	31
Smith Main Line.....	11
Smith Collateral Line.....	49
Spear-Sprier Line.....	100
Stupp Line.....	24
Weaver Main Line.....	111
Wheeler Line.....	87, 88
Zogbaum Line.....	23
Map Lot 2, Aurelius Township.....	33
Henry Montgomery Smith Portrait.....	To face page 11
Catherine Forshee Smith Portrait.....	To face page 57

## FOREWORD

This work was begun some years ago, the intention being to gather what records were available regarding the four lines which make up the ancestry of my husband's family, Smith-Montgomery, Forshee-Weaver. The War caused all such things to be dropped, and only this past year have circumstances permitted a resumption of the correspondence with the widely scattered families.

This book, though small, represents a large amount of time, as it is almost all new material, gathered from family records, family Bibles, tombstone records, etc. A few books have been published giving the genealogy of the Hamlin, Cole, Reed, Baird, and Sanders families, and as these books are out of print I have incorporated in full their early generations in my work; the rest is here published for the first time, and up to date.

The study of these records has proved most interesting. The original immigrants came to America, landing at Boston or Salem, and while many of the inter-related lines settled in Massachusetts or Connecticut or in some of the New England towns, the four lines in which we are particularly interested came among the first settlers to Cayuga County in Central New York, and located where the townships of Mentz, Throop and Aurelius come together.

The Montgomery and Dunning families, we find first settled in Vermont, near Bennington; they later moved across the Hudson River to Salem, Washington County, New York State, and from there in the winter of 1795-6 went by ox-cart and sledges to Cayuga County. There was with them, probably, the young boy St. Clair Smith, who was born in Williamstown, Mass., and brought up in a neighbor's family, by the name of Lyon, also of the group of 1795 settlers. Later this St. Clair Smith married Betsey Montgomery, and their son was Henry Montgomery Smith.

About this same time there journeyed from Tappan, New York, to Cayuga County, a group made up in part of the two families Weaver and Forshee, both originally from Holland. The Weavers we find in Trenton, N. J., during the Revolutionary War, then in Tappan, N. Y., where was also the Forshee family, and there Polly Weaver was married to David Forshee, before going to Central New York. Their daughter, Catherine Forshee, married Henry Montgomery Smith, and lived, as noted elsewhere, on the homestead farm at Forshee's Corners, where were born their six children around whom the main interest of this book centers.

I regret that I have not been able to work out the service of more of those known to have taken part in the Revolutionary War, but I have indicated where such service may be looked for. In regard to Alpheus D. Smith, I first applied to the Bureau of Pensions, and found they had no records under that name. The Adjutant General's Office in Washington, D. C., gave no help. The Section of Manuscripts and History, of the New York State Library at Albany, sent a transcript of several certificates for service for one Alpheus Smith, which may or may not refer to our man. But I feel quite safe in concluding that he served as elsewhere stated, and that he was killed in the Indian campaign under Major General Arthur St. Clair, in 1791.

I make no claim that these pages are without mistakes. As often as many as three sets of dates have come to me from as many members of the same family. These I have sifted and tried to arrive at the accurate date in each case. However, I send this forth as the best I could do under the limitations of time and strength.

If anyone having additions or corrections to make will communicate with me, I shall be most grateful.

ANNIE MORRILL SMITH.

78 Orange Street, Brooklyn, New York.

Now of  
110 Pondfield Road  
Bronxville, New York







HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH



## SMITH LINE

ALPHEUS D. SMITH<sup>1</sup>, b. about 1744 in Scotland? Came to America before the Revolutionary War, in which he served under Gen. John Stark, and Gen. Arthur St. Clair, for whom he named his son St. Clair Smith<sup>2</sup>.

- m. MISS BENNETT, sister of Dr. W. C. Bennett, who was the first physician in the section of the State of New York now known as Cayuga County; he was also the first Justice of the Peace, and sat in the first court, May 17, 1805, which met in Auburn, made the County seat in 1804. From all I can gather from family traditions, it seems probable that Alpheus D. Smith was a friend of Arthur St. Clair possibly in the old country, and may have come over with him. Arthur St. Clair was b. 1734, in Thurso, Scotland, and d. Aug. 31, 1818, near Greensburg, Pa. He served in the Rev. War as General, at Louisburg, 1758; at Quebec, 1759; took part in the victories of Trenton and Princeton; commanded in 1777 at Ticonderoga, which he evacuated before Burgoyne; he was present at Yorktown. In all of these campaigns he may have been accompanied by our Alpheus D. Smith, of whose life we as yet know so very little, as also that of his wife, who must have died at the birth of their son, as we know he was brought up by Capt. Lyons, and with him and the Montgomery and Dunning families moved to Cayuga County in 1796. Alpheus D. Smith is supposed to have been killed in the campaign against the Indians, 1791.

ST. CLAIR SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1780, Williamstown, Mass.; d. March 29, 1853, Mentz, N. Y.

- m. 1st, BETSEY MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, Oct. 4, 1806, by W. C. Bennett, Esq., at Aurelius, N. Y.; by her he had seven children. For Betsey Montgomery, see Montgomery Line.

- m. 2d, MARTHA DABALL, March 27, 1821, by Daniel Calkins, Esq. b. Dec. 8, 1781, Stonington, Conn.; d. Oct., 1852, Mentz, N. Y.; by her he had one child.

### SEVEN CHILDREN OF ST. CLAIR SMITH<sup>2</sup> AND BETSEY MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>

I.—HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1807, Aurelius, N. Y.

(Forshee's Corners); d. Aug. 15, 1888, Auburn, N. Y. Buried Fort Hill Cemetery.

- m. CATHERINE FORSHEE, Nov. 26, 1829, Mentz, N. Y., by Elder F. J. Jeffries. See Forshee and Weaver Lines. They had six children.

ALPHEUS HENRY SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1830, Throop, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1909, Cayuga, N. Y.

- m. LYDIA ELIZABETH FINNEY, she d. July 7, 1903. Both buried Fort Hill Cemetery.

GEORGE FINNEY SMITH<sup>5</sup>, b. 1864, Cayuga, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1887, at Five Points House of Industry, New York City, where he was resident physician. Unmarried. He is buried in Auburn, Fort Hill Cemetery.

DAVID FORSHEE SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1832, Throop, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1912, Middletown, N. Y.

- m. ELIZABETH DENNIS, dau. Jacob and Nancy (Longfellow) Dennis. See Dennis Line. b. July 6, 1836, China, Maine; d. Nov. 19, 1915, Chapin, N. Y. Both are buried in Canandaigua Cemetery, N. Y. No issue.

HORACE BENNETT SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1840, Throop, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1901, Auburn, N. Y.

- m. MARION ELIZABETH ABER, Sept. 21, 1869. b. March 2, 1846, in Pennsylvania, where her parents lived for only a few months. She d. Jan. 23, 1913, Auburn, N. Y. No issue. Both are buried Fort Hill Cemetery. She was the daughter of Alonzo Aber, b. Nov. 30, 1818, Ludlowville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1871, Chapin, N. Y., and Susan Fenner, b. March 11, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1907, Auburn, N. Y. They were married in 1841. Their son Elias Aber, b. Dec., 1843, Ludlowville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1917, married Alice G. Wiggins; she is living in Auburn, N. Y.

MARY ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1843, Throop, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1891, Auburn, N. Y.

- m. SMITH DUVAL CLARK<sup>4</sup>, May 17, 1865: b. Sept. 2, 1843, son Gen. John Smith Clark<sup>3</sup>, and Mary Ann Crofoot<sup>3</sup>. See Clark Line.

ETHELYN DUVAL CLARK<sup>5</sup>, b. July 24, 1870, Auburn, N. Y.

- m. GEORGE NATHANIEL STUPP<sup>4</sup>, Oct. 5, 1891. b. March 31, 1871, Auburn, N. Y. See Stupp Line.

CHARLOTTE WESTCOTT STUPP<sup>6</sup>, b. July 21, 1892, Auburn, N. Y. A physician practising in Bronxville, N. Y.

MARY ETHELYN STUPP<sup>6</sup> (Marian), b. Dec. 25, 1893, Auburn, N. Y.

DOROTHY LOUISE STUPP<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1895, Auburn, N. Y.

MARJORY MONTGOMERY STUPP<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1901, Auburn, N. Y.

KATHERINE FORSHEE STUPP<sup>6</sup>, b. March 23, 1906, Auburn, N. Y.

GRACE BARBARA STUPP<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1913, taken Sept. 13, 1914.

The daughter of William S. Weed, b. Dec. 25, 1882, and Ethel May Stewart, b. Feb. 21, 1888; d. Nov. 10, 1913; both of Auburn. Name Ella Irene Weed changed to Grace Barbara Stupp.

PAUL SMITH CLARK<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1872, Auburn, N. Y.

m. ELIZABETH THOMAS, March 16, 1893, dau. Casper Thomas and Rosanna Graff, of Auburn, N. Y.

SMITH DUVALL CLARK<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1896, Auburn, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1919, at Cooperstown, N. Y. He was a Lieutenant in the Aviation Service overseas. Enlisted in that branch; took his course at Berkeley, California; trained at Memphis, Tenn.; Dallas, Texas; Wichita Falls, Texas; Dayton, Ohio; then went across and saw active service in France, from the north to the south, back to England and at Montrose, Scotland, for a time; on the North Sea with the Royal Flying Corps of England when the Armistice was signed. He was ordered home, and would have been mustered out in a short time thereafter, but was taken ill and obliged to go to a hospital, and when convalescent went to the Government Hospital at Cooperstown, N. Y. On May 3d was out on Otsego Lake in a canoe, a squall coming up, the canoe capsized, and though an expert swimmer, he and his companion were drowned. The body was taken to the home of his parents in San Diego, California, by three of his companion officers. At the funeral service a squadron of five airships flew over the cortage as the body was taken to Greenwood Cemetery, with twenty officers as escort.

ST. CLAIR SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. March 15, 1846, Throop, N. Y.

m. KATHERINE ELIZABETH ZOGBAUM, June 1, 1881, New York City. b. May 6, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter Ferdinand Zogbaum and Mary Buckley Fairchild. See Zogbaum and Fairchild Lines.

ST. CLAIR SMITH, JR.<sup>5</sup>, b. April 12, 1882, New York City.

Was in overseas service, Captain in the 58th Coast Artillery, 5th Training Company; in charge of a Battery going to France, Field Artillery No. 10, Navy Base. Later in Combat Officers Department. After returning home was detailed to accompany

the "Buford" taking the "Reds" back to Russia. Is now in business in New York City.

FERDINAND MONTGOMERY SMITH<sup>5</sup>, b. June 1, 1885.

m. 1st, EVELYN ADAMS WALDRON, Oct. 29, 1913, Newburgh, N. Y.  
b. Nov. 10, 1883; d. April 17, 1915, dau. Henry Adams Waldron and Elizabeth Miller.

m. 2d, JESSIE MAYNARD WEEMS, Jan. 2, 1917, Quincy, Illinois, dau. Frank Henry Weems and Anne Lee, of Virginia. A daughter<sup>6</sup>, still born, Sept. 18, 1920. Served in the Navy, entered the service with the rank of Lieutenant in the Medical Corps from the New York Naval Militia. Was promoted to Lieutenant Commander, Sept. 21, 1918. Served as Senior Medical Officer on the Indiana and the Minnesota. Received a letter of commendation from Navy Department (Secretary Daniels) for getting the two thousand on board the Minnesota safely off the ship when it was "mined" off the Delaware Capes. Is now practising surgeon in New York City.

KATHERINE WYNDHAM SMITH<sup>5</sup>, b. July 29, 1893, Point Pleasant, New Jersey.

m. PAUL FISHER, Aug. 25, 1917, New York City. b. May 6, 1893.  
Son Irving Requa Fisher and Carrie Christina Browning. He served in the Coast Patrol as Captain during the war.

PAUL FISHER, JR.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1918, New York City.

HUGH MONTGOMERY FISHER<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1920, New York City.  
Bap. by Rev. Philip Prescott, May 8, 1921.

HUGH MONTGOMERY SMITH<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1896, New York City.  
Served in the 102d Mounted Police, 7th Division, in France. Was gassed following the Hindenburg Line. Is now a student in the New York Homeopathic Medical College.

HUGH MONTGOMERY SMITH, M.D.<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1848, Throop, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. ANNIE ELIZABETH MORRILL, June 9, 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
b. Feb. 13, 1856, dau. Henry Edwin Morrill, M.D., and Cynthia Langdon. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. See "From One Generation to Another" for Langdon charts, etc.; also "Morrill Kindred in America" for Morrill genealogies and charts. Both written by Annie Morrill Smith, 78 Orange Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. The first published Dec. 15, 1906, to commemorate the one hundredth anniversary of the arrival overland from Vershire, Vermont, of the Langdon family at Columbia, afterward Cincinnati,

Ohio. The other was published Oct. 23, 1914, as a memorial to my father on his one hundredth birthday, having been born Dec. 29, 1813, at Boston, Mass.

SECOND CHILD OF ST. CLAIR SMITH<sup>2</sup> AND  
BETSEY MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>

- II.—MARY JANE SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1809, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1872, Northville, Mich.  
m. William Perez Hamlin<sup>7</sup>, April 22, 1830, Mentz, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Rudd. b. June 23, 1809, Newhaven, Vermont; d. Oct. 14, 1873, Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich. See Hamlin Line.
- MARTHA ELIZABETH HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1831, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. there Oct 6, 1811.  
m. HARLOW AMMI HOSKINS, Feb. 4, 1856, Northville, Mich. b. July 24, 1829, Onondaga, N. Y.; d. Sept. 8, 1898, Auburn, N. Y., son of Gaylord and Thirza (Gillet) Hoskins. See Hoskins Line. They were farmers in Onondaga till 1842; Springport, 1850; Fleming, 1865; Aurelius till the death of Mr. Hoskins.
- JENNIE ELIZABETH HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1856, Fleming, N. Y.  
m. BARNABAS A. DEAN, March 24, 1880, Aurelius, N. Y.
- WARREN HOSKINS DEAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1881; Fleming, N. Y.  
m. BERTHA LOIS BAKER, June 3, 1903. b. June 8, 1880, Aurelius, N. Y., dau. Augustus D. Baker and Charlotte Durfee.
- BRUCE ALLEN DEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1905.
- CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH DEAN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1908.
- MABEL LILLIAN DEAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1887; d. Sept. 9, 1887, Fleming, N. Y.
- HARLOW ROBERT DEAN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 24, 1890; d. May 28, 1891, Fleming, N. Y.
- ESTELLE MAY DEAN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 17, 1893, Aurelius, N. Y.
- ROYAL B. DEAN<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1895, Auburn, N. Y.  
m. OLIVE MAY BARNETT, Oct. 25, 1920.
- EDWARD AMMI HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. May 16, 1858, Fleming; d. Jan. 26, 1870, Aurelius, N. Y.
- WILLIAM GAYLORD HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 18, 1863, Fleming, N. Y.  
m. JENNIE I. TYLER, July 24, 1889, Montezuma, N. Y. b. July 2, 1872; d. May 25, 1913, dau. Elliot Tyler and Mary Foster.
- LUELLA MAUD HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1890, Aurelius, N. Y.  
m. WILLIAM JAMES THOMPSON, Dec. 25, 1919. b. Sept. 14, 1879, son Joel N. Thompson and Jennie Yerks.



MERCY RUTH HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1891, Sherwood, N. Y.

GAYLORD TYLER HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 17, 1894, Sherwood, N. Y.

m. AGNES I. HOLMES, May 6, 1916, Auburn, N. Y. b. Oct. 13, 1892, dau. William A. Holmes and Jessie Meek.

MARTHA LOUISE HOSKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1917.

WINIFRED CHARLOTTE HOSKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1918.

WINIFRED GERTRUDE HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. July 5, 1896.

HATTIE MAY HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1864, Fleming, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1866, Plymouth, Mich.

FRED E. HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1867, Aurelius, N. Y. Twin.

m. SARAH PADBURY, Jan. 1, 1890, Fleming, N. Y.

CHAUNCEY PADBURY HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1892, Aurelius, N. Y.

m. EDNA LARGE, Feb. 11, 1919. b. Jan. 16, 1897, dau. Leonard Large and Lillian Bennett.

MARIAN RUTH HOSKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1920.

BURTON FRED HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1893, Aurelius, N. Y.

HOWARD JOHN HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 12, 1897, Aurelius, N. Y.

FRANK M. HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. June 28, 1900, Aurelius, N. Y. Twin.

m. SARAH J. MALCOMSON, April 27, 1892, Auburn, N. Y. b. Dec. 9, 1874, dau. Samuel Malcomson, b. Oct. 6, 1850, and Martha Murdock, b. Sept. 5, 1849.

HUGH FRED HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1894, Aurelius, N. Y.

m. ALICE HICKSON MUNSELL, b. May 9, 1897, dau. William B. Munsell and Helen Doig.

WILLARD WILLIAM HOSKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1918.

MARIAN ELIZABETH HOSKINS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 5, 1920.

WILLARD DELOS HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1895, Aurelius, N. Y.

MARTHA EDNA HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 21, 1897, Aurelius, N. Y.

SARAH MALCOMSON HOSKINS, m. 2d, CHARLES TINCHELL, Dec. 4, 1901; b. Nov. 14, 1878, son Thomas and Emily Counsell Tinchell.

DOROTHEA ALICE TINCHELL<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1908; d. Sept. 3, 1908.

ARLENE M. TINCHELL<sup>6</sup>, b. May 30, 1910.

DELOS WEST HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1871, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1903, San Jose, Cal.

m. ELEANOR LEE, June 27, 1895, Aurelius, N. Y. b. Jan. 8, 1875, dau. Amos O. Lee and Clara Dewey.

LELAND DELOS HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. May 5, 1897, Auburn, N. Y.

m. FRANCIS WEBSTER, June 4, 1918, b. Aug. 19, 1897, dau. Elmer Webster and Grace Underwood.

YUNA LOLA HOSKINS<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1902; d. Feb. 20, 1903, Le Grand, Cal.

ST. CLAIR SMITH HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. May 6, 1833, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1917, Durand, Mich.

m. 1st, MARY JANE SMITH, March 7, 1863, Ypsilanti, Mich.; d. Oct. 13, 1878, Gaines, Mich., dau. Warren and Susan Jane Smith.

LEMUEL WARREN HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1863, Gaines, Mich.

m. ADDIE DERBY, April 6, 1892, b. Nov. 13, 1871, dau. Augustus M. Derby and Clarissa Sheldon.

PEARL HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 2, 1893, Durand, Mich.

m. CHARLES JUNE, June 25, 1913, b. March 3, 1887, son Isaac and Marguerite June.

MARGUERITE MAY JUNE<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. May 27, 1915, Durand, Mich.

DOROTHY EVELYN JUNE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 4, 1916, Durand, Mich.

MARJORY MAXINE JUNE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1919, Durand, Mich.

RAY LEMUEL HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1899.

WILLARD ROMAINE HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. May 29, 1866, Gaines, Mich.

m. HATTIE JOHNSON, May 7, 1906, b. Jan. 14, 1880, Thetford, Ontario, Canada, dau. Edward and Mary Johnson.

ADIN RUEL HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 19, 1908, Durand, Mich.

WILLARD JAMES HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 23, 1910, Hatton, Mich.

HARLOW RALPH HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1913, Hatton, Mich.

LLOYD PERRY HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1916, Hatton, Mich.

ELMER EUGENE HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1918, Hatton, Mich.

MABEL MAE HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1920, Harrison, Mich.

FRANK ALVIN HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1868, Gaines, Mich.

m. MAUDE CRANE, Dec. 25, 1893, b. Feb. 10, 1876, d. Feb. 13, 1920, dau. Norman S. Crane and Alice Colby.

BUELAH MAUDE HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 18, 1901, Durand, Mich.

FRANK LEE HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1906, Durand, Mich.

CECIL A. HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 4, 1909, Durand, Mich.

FRED ARTHUR HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1919, Durand, Mich.

FRED FAYETTE HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. July 4, 1871, Gaines, Mich.

m. ELLA KENYON, Jan. 23, 1895, b. May 8, 1872, dau. Cyrus F. Kenyon and Mary E. Winnegar.

ST. CLAIR HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1897, Swartz Creek, Mich.

m. TRESSA M. MIZER, Sept. 14, 1918, dau. Irving and Josephine Mizer.

MONTERAY JUNE HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1920.

DELOS HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1904, Durand, Mich.

LEMONT HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1914, Clare, Mich.

CLARENCE HARTWELL HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. July 5, 1873, Gaines, Mich.  
m. GRACE WILCOX, Dec. 23, 1902.

FLORENCE HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1904, Durand, Mich.

ST. CLAIR SMITH HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, m. 2d, SARAH MARIA YOUNG, by whom  
he had 4 children. He was a school teacher 17 years, then a  
farmer in Auburn, N. Y., till 1856, then the same in Northville,  
Mich., till 1864, then in Gaines, Mich., where he died in 1917.

BABY HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1880, d. Oct. 27, 1880, Gaines, Mich.

GERTIE MAY HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1882, Gaines, Mich.  
m. THOMAS MEARS, 1904.

OLIVE MYRTLE MEARS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1904, Byron, Mich.

DORCAS MEARS<sup>6</sup>, b.

MARJORY MEARS<sup>6</sup>, b.

CLARA ELIZA HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1885, Gaines, Mich.  
m. JAMES KLINE, July 3, 1904.

JACK HAMLIN KLINE<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1915, Flint, Mich.

ELMER HOWARD HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. April 25, 1895, Gaines, Mich.  
m. ROSE———

WILLIAM HOWARD HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1920.

OSCAR LEMUEL HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. March 6, 1836; d. Oct. 14, 1849, El-  
bridge, New York.

WILLIAM HENRY HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1838; d. Nov., 1839.

JANE AMELIA HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. July, 1841.

MARY JANE HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. March 27, 1842, Elbridge, N. Y.; d. March  
23, 1875, Northville, Mich.

m. HENRY M. WHITE, May 12, 1867, Northville, Mich., b. July  
30, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1909, son Harvey White and Harriet  
Dean.

MATTIE S. WHITE<sup>5</sup>, b. March 15, 1875, Northville, Mich.

m. 1st, JAMES A. CUNNINGHAM, Oct. 23, 1895.

ALICE JEANETTE CUNNINGHAM<sup>6</sup>, b. July 6, 1898, Merrill, Saginaw  
Co., Mich.

HELEN ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1902, Merrill, Sag-  
inaw Co., Mich.

m. 2d, DEAN GRISWOLD, Dec. 6, 1919.

HARRIET MINERVA HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. July, 1847.

WILLIAM HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1851; d. in infancy.



THIRD CHILD OF ST. CLAIR SMITH<sup>2</sup> AND BETSEY  
MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>

III—WILLIAM BENNETT SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1811, Aurelius, N. Y.;  
d. July 18, 1882, Canandaigua, N. Y.

m. MARY ETTA HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, April 28, 1835, Aurelius, N. Y., by  
Rev. Dr. Hopkins, b. Feb. 1, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1896, New  
York City; buried Fort Hill, Auburn, N. Y., dau. Deacon  
Stephen Hamlin<sup>6</sup> and Polly Eldridge. See Hamlin Line.

SARAH ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. May 21, 1836, Cayuga Co., N. Y.;  
d. Feb. 6, 1918, N. Y. City.

m. WILLIAM BROWN ADAMS, Nov. 22, 1859. b. July 14, 1835,  
Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 12, 1895, New York City; both buried  
Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn, N. Y. No issue.

FRANCIS GEORGE SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1838, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d.  
March 14, 1886, N. Y. City.

m. FRANCES WHITNEY, May 14, 1871. No issue.

WILLIAM ST. CLAIR SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. July 19, 1840, Cayuga Co., N. Y.;  
d. Feb. 13, 1891, Chicago, Ill.

m. FRANCES RICE, April 6, 1865.

A son<sup>5</sup> and a daughter<sup>5</sup>, both died before 1915.

CHARLES HENRY SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. March 22, 1842, Cayuga Co., N. Y.;  
d. April 25, 1842, Auburn, N. Y.

MARY SOPHIA SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. June 21, 1847, Auburn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8,  
1881, N. Y. City; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York.

m. ALBERT E. REED<sup>7</sup>, June 14, 1871, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Jan. 15,  
1919. See Reed Line.

FRANK ADAMS REED<sup>5</sup>, b. June 28, 1872, New York City.

m. MARION CRITCHERSON HOWARD, April 23, 1900, b. March 13,  
1877, dau. Charlotte Mary Critcherson and Ora Howard. See  
Critcherson and Howard Lines.

JOHN HOWARD REED<sup>6</sup>, b. May 17, 1908, New York City.

WILLIAM ADAMS REED<sup>6</sup>, b. March 9, 1910, New York City.

CHARLOTTE MARY REED<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1915, New York City.

CHARLES RAYMOND REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. 1876.

ST. CLAIR REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1876; d. 1881.

HOWARD REED<sup>5</sup>, b. April 12, 1878; d. 1881.

OTHER CHILDREN OF ST. CLAIR SMITH<sup>2</sup> AND BETSEY  
MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>

IV—DANIEL A. SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. June 28, 1813, and d. July 25, 1813,  
Aurelius, N. Y.

V—NANCY MINERVA SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. April 9, 1815, Aurelius, N. Y.;  
d. May 21, 1904, Titusville, Pa.

m. EDMUND DODGE, March 28, 1848, Mentz, N. Y., by Elder  
W. W. White, b. May 26, 1810, Burlington, Vermont; d. Feb.  
16, 1884, Titusville, Pa.

DAVID OSSIAN DODGE<sup>4</sup>, b. April 3, 1851, Montezuma, N. Y.

m. 1st, CAROLINE ALICE FORD, Painesville, Ohio.

m. 2d, ALICE MARTHA HUBBARD, Titusville, Pa.

GERTRUDE AUGUSTA DODGE<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1874, Titusville, Pa.

EDMUND OSSIAN DODGE<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1876, Titusville; d. Dec. 25,  
1919.

m. GEORGIA B. HOSIER, April 12, 1911, b. Nov. 9, 1883, Corry, Pa.

EFFIE DOROTHY DODGE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 29, 1912.

CAROLINE EMMA DODGE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 14, 1914.

HENRY MONTGOMERY DODGE<sup>5</sup>, b. May 30, 1853, Montezuma, N. Y.;  
d. Arizona.

VI—HORACE BENNETT SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. July 23, 1817, Aurelius, N. Y.;  
d. June 2, 1853, Auburn, N. Y.

VII—ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. July 29, 1820, Aurelius,  
N. Y.

Child St. Clair Smith<sup>2</sup> and his 2d wife, Martha Daball, m. March  
27, 1821.

VIII—ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1823, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. May  
5, 1845, Rock Island, Ill.

m. Oct. 1, 1843, at Mentz, N. Y., by Elder John Jeffries to ?

## MONTGOMERY LINE

HENRY MONTGOMERY<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1750, Londonderry, Ireland; d. June 14, 1833, Aurelius, N. Y.

m. SUSANNAH BEATTY, b. Sept. 9, 1751; d. Oct. 16, 1825.

On coming to America he settled in Bennington, Vermont, then in Salem, Washington County, New York, from which place in 1795-6 he moved to Aurelius, N. Y. He left no will, but in the Surrogate's office in Auburn is a long and interesting inventory. The Petition for Administration was signed July 13, 1833, by his son David Montgomery, stating there was no widow. He served in the Revolutionary War. He had eight sons and two daughters; one married St. Clair Smith (see Smith Line), and the other daughter married Ira Dunning, of Auburn. (See Dunning Line.)

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1776; d. Jan. 19, 1809.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, JR.<sup>3</sup>, m. Sarah Wayne.

HENRY MONTGOMERY, JR.<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1778; d. June 10, 1820.

m. LYDIA ———

His will, dated May 22, 1820, is most interesting. After the usual preamble he gives "to my wife Lydia Montgomery, 1 feather Bed and Bedding, 1 bureau, 1 fall-leaf table, and 1 large spinning wheel, 1 set Windsor chairs, 1 pot, 1 tea-kettle, 1 spider, together with all my wooden ware and cupboard furniture (excepting one puter platter), 1 cow, 10 sheep, 2 swine.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Ansel Montgomery, 1 Beaver hat, 1 great-coat, my best straight-bodied coat and 2 vests.

Item—I give and bequeath to my eldest daughter, Eliza Montgomery, 1 Feather Bed, 1 small spinning wheel, 1 looking glass, 1 stand, 1 pair of flat irons.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann Mari Montgomery, 1 Feather bed, 1 dish kettle, 1 frying pan, 1 puter platter.

Item—The remainder of my property to be sold and applied to the payment of just debts, etc., and the remainder divided equally between the children Ansel Montgomery, Eliza Montgomery, Martha Murett Montgomery, Emily Angeline Mont-

gomery, and Loretta Montgomery, and to wife Lydia a sum equal to two of the children."

Then follows instructions to his brother Hugh Montgomery for defraying expenses of the estate, etc.

(Signed) HENRY MONTGOMERY,  
May 22, 1820, Aurelius, New York.

EBENEZER GERE	}	Witnesses
TIMOTHY HULL		
STEPHEN HAMLIN		

A very interesting inventory was on another paper, also the Bond of David Montgomery, of Aurelius, Ira H. Smith, of Auburn, and Henry H. Cooley.

David Montgomery, son of Henry Montgomery, asserts that he is positive as to the death of Henry Montgomery on June 14, 1833, that he left no will and no widow, but the following kindred, Jane Thompson, Hugh Montgomery, (David) the Petitioner, children of William Montgomery, deceased; Henry Montgomery, deceased; John Montgomery, deceased; James Montgomery, deceased; Elizabeth Smith, deceased; and Susanah Dunning, deceased.

(Signed) DAVID MONTGOMERY,  
Petitioner in Administration.

Dated July 13, 1833.

JOHN MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, b. July 27, 1780; d. Aug. 22, 1815.

JAMES MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, b. March 10, 1782; d. Dec. 5, 1822.

BETSEY MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1784; d. June 17, 1820.

m. ST. CLAIR SMITH<sup>2</sup>, Oct. 4, 1806, Aurelius, N. Y., by W. C. Bennett, Esq.

For their children, see Smith Main Line.

JANE MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1785; d. Oct. 7, 1862. m. MR. THOMPSON.

DANIEL MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, b. July 20, 1787; d. March 5, 1813.

HUGH MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, b. March 4, 1789; d. March 27, 1862.

SUSANNAH MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1791; d. March 31, 1821.

m. IRA DUNNING, April 2, 1809, b. March 23, 1789, Salem, N. Y.;  
d. Sept. 25, 1841, Auburn, N. Y. See Dunning Line.

DAVID MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, b. April 7, 1793; d. March 3, 1881.

m. RACHEL VAN GIESEN, Sept. 24, 1815. See Van Giesen Line.

I. V. WALKER MONTGOMERY<sup>3</sup>, b. July 12, 1816; d. June 18, 1897.

m. ANNIE B. WAYNE, Jan. 11, 1849; b. April 28, 1817; d. Feb. 25, 1904.

MARY E. MONTGOMERY<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1855, Aurelius, N. Y. Unmarried. She is living on the original Montgomery farm bought by Henry Montgomery<sup>1</sup> in 1796.

The brothers and sisters of Annie B. Wayne are:

SARAH WAYNE, m. William Montgomery, Jr.,<sup>3</sup> son of William Montgomery.<sup>2</sup>

SUSAN WAYNE, m. Mr. Talladay.

C. H. WAYNE, and JOHN R. WAYNE.

### ZOGBAUM LINE

FERDINAND ZOGBAUM<sup>1</sup>, b. April 30, 1824, Bremen, Germany; d. Sept. 7, 1909, New York.

m. MARY BUCKLEY FAIRCHILD<sup>2</sup>, of Charleston, S. C., Nov. 26, 1845, b. Aug. 19, 1824, Charleston, S. C.; d. March 11, 1901, New York City. Both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. She was dau. Rufus Fairchild<sup>1</sup> and Mary Pitkin. See Fairchild Line.

ELIZABETH WYNDHAM ZOGBAUM<sup>2</sup>, b. 1847, Charleston, S. C.; d. 18 months later, and was buried in St. Michaels Graveyard, Charleston, S. C.

RUFUS FERDINAND ZOGBAUM<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. MARY LOCKWOOD, April 24, 1877, New York City, dau. George Lockwood and Sophia Bryan Isaacs. See Selleck Genealogy.

RUFUS FERDINAND ZOGBAUM, JR.<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. June 18, 1878, New York City. In U. S. Navy.

m. MARGARET PHELPS MONTGOMERY, Aug. 29, 1914, dau. James and Mary (Boyce) Montgomery.

WILFRED MAYNELL ZOGBAUM<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1915.

RUFUS FAIRCHILD ZOGBAUM, 3d<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1917.

SOPHIA LOCKWOOD ZOGBAUM<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1880, Paris, France.

HARRY ST. CLAIR ZOGBAUM<sup>3</sup>, b. April 23, 1885, New York City.

FERDINAND ZOGBAUM<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1887.

KATE ZOGBAUM<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1900.

KATHERINE ELIZABETH ZOGBAUM<sup>2</sup>, b. May 6, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y.

m. ST. CLAIR SMITH<sup>4</sup>, M.D., June 1, 1881, New York City.  
See Smith Line for their children.

FERDINAND ZOGBAUM<sup>1</sup> had two brothers older than himself: Charles, of whom nothing is now known, and Frederick, who was a noted artist. He died when only 32 years of age, having achieved



fame as the designer of the bronze doors for the church of St. Stephen in Vienna, Austria.

### FAIRCHILD-PITKIN LINE

RUFUS FAIRCHILD<sup>1</sup>, b. Newtown, Conn. Was Captain of a Regiment in the Revolutionary War.

m. MARY PITKIN<sup>2</sup>, dau. Lieut. Pitkin<sup>1</sup>, and Miss Wyndham<sup>1</sup>.

This Miss Wyndham was engaged to Sir Charles Burdett (of the Burdett-Coutts family) and at a ball given in her honor, met and fell in love with Lieutenant Pitkin, a young officer in the British Army. They ran away and were married, came to America, and lived in Wall Street, New York City, the then fashionable residence street.

Here were born three daughters, Ann<sup>2</sup>, Margaret<sup>2</sup>, and Mary Pitkin<sup>2</sup>.

While the children were still very young, both parents died of yellow fever, and the girls were sent to Philadelphia, Pa., for education. Some years later, the parents of Lieut. Pitkin relented, the father dying, the mother sent over here a friend of the family, Sir Malcome Campbell, with a copy of the will, etc. He could find no trace of the children. He died, and was buried in St. Paul's Churchyard on Broadway, New York City, where his tombstone can still be seen.

MARY BUCKLEY FAIRCHILD<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1824, Charleston, S. C.; d. March 11, 1901, New York City.

m. FERDINAND ZOGBAUM<sup>1</sup>, Nov. 26, 1845, Charleston, S. C. For children, see Zogbaum Line.

### STUPP LINE

JOHN PETER STUPP<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1785, Ballweiler, Bavaria; d. July 20, 1850, New York City.

m. JOSEPHINE MONICA BOSLET, b. Sept. 29, 1783, Newenkirchen, Prussia; d. Jan. 27, 1848, New York City. They arrived in New York from Germany, July 3, 1840, with their son.

JOHN STUPP<sup>2</sup>, b. 1816, St. Wendel, Prussia; d. Oct. 8, 1883, Auburn, New York.

m. ELIZABETH RIEBER, b. May 5, 1812, Prussia; d. May 9, 1896, Auburn, N. Y.

FRANK JOSEPH STUPP<sup>3</sup>, b. March 26, 1844, New York City; d. Nov. 7, 1919, Auburn, N. Y.

m. LOUISE BENNETT, Aug. 20, 1862, b. Feb. 15, 1841, near Owasco Lake, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1919, Auburn, N. Y.

CLARA M. STUPP<sup>4</sup>, b. May 31, 1866.

m. HIRAM J. RICH, July 1, 1890. b. Oct. 4, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1915.

CLARENCE E. RICH<sup>5</sup>, b. March 4, 1892.

m. MARION REED, April 15, 1916.

BETTY LOUISE RICH<sup>6</sup>, b. May 2, 1917; d. May 3, 1917.

ELIZABETH LOUISE RICH<sup>6</sup>, b. July 5, 1918.

ESTELLE LOUISE RICH<sup>5</sup>, b. May 24, 1898.

CORA A. STUPP<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1869.

m. JAMES O. THOMAS, Oct. 9, 1889. b. May 16, 1869; d. May 31, 1915.

GRACE ELIZABETH THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 23, 1890.

m. EBER MACDONALD, April 21, 1914. b. Dec. 27, 1888.

EBERTA LOUISE MACDONALD<sup>6</sup>, b. March 26, 1918.

MAUD THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 3, 1892; d. June 4, 1892.

FRANK J. THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 26, 1895; d. Feb. 18, 1899.

IDA GERTRUDE THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1898.

m. LELAND LAMB ODELL, Nov. 28, 1917. b. March 11, 1897.

{ ELEANOR GRACE ODELL<sup>6</sup>.

{ ELOISE GERTRUDE ODELL<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1919.

GEORGE NATHANIEL STUPP<sup>4</sup>, b. March 31, 1872, Auburn, N. Y.

m. ETHELYN DUVAL CLARK, Oct. 5, 1891. See Clark and Smith Lines.

LEONARD L. STUPP<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1874; d. Dec. 1, 1878.

FRANK J. STUPP<sup>4</sup>, b. June 30, 1878.

m. EVA ALGER, June 3, 1903. No issue. b. Oct. 3, 1875.

GRACE BARBARA STUPP<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1880.

m. FRED MABY, April 30, 1902. No issue. b. Oct. 4, 1865.

### DENNIS LINE

JACOB DENNIS<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1800, Palermo, Maine; d. Oct. 5, 1886, Chapin, New York.

m. NANCY LONGFELLOW, Oct. 20, 1823. b. Oct. 22, 1803, Palermo, Maine; d. Sept. 30, 1880, East Bloomfield, New York, dau. Stephen and Abigail (Greeley) Longfellow. They moved from Maine to Henrietta, New York, in 1846 or 1847. See Greeley Line.

EMILY DENNIS<sup>2</sup>, b. April 16, 1825, China, Maine; d. Nov. 7, 1902, Chapin, N. Y.

m. JACOB MARTIN, Oct. 24, 1847; d. April 15, 1913. He was b. Nov. 5, 1819, son John and Mary (Mozers) Martin.

MARY I. MARTIN<sup>3</sup>, b. May 27, 1849; d. y.

N. ISABELLE MARTIN<sup>3</sup>, b. March 12, 1851.

EDWARD DENNIS MARTIN, b. Sept. 28, 1862.

m. MARY AGNES GLASS, Dec. 23, 1891, dau. Albert James Glass,  
and Adaline Prosser, m. April 5, 1865.

MARJORY ADALINE MARTIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1896.

EMMA MARTIN<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1866.

m. ROY SHUMAKER.

STEPHEN LONGFELLOW DENNIS<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1828, China, Maine;  
d. Oct. 9, 1847, Henrietta, N. Y. Unmarried.

JACOB DENNIS<sup>2</sup>, b. April 26, 1831, China, Me.; d. April 3, 1907,  
Shortsville, N. Y. Unmarried.

NANCY A. DENNIS<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1833, China, Me.; d. April 5, 1905,  
East Bloomfield, N. Y.

m. LORING H. BRUNSON, March, 1866, son F. J. and Sally (Gauss)  
Brunson. b. May 21, 1830, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. June  
5, 1908, Canandaigua, N. Y.

FANNIE M. BRUNSON<sup>3</sup>, b. May 20, 1870.

ELIZABETH DENNIS<sup>2</sup>, b. July 6, 1836, China, Me.; d. Nov. 19, 1915,  
Chapin, N. Y.

m. DAVID FORSHEE SMITH. See Smith Line. No issue.

ALEXANDER H. DENNIS<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1841, China, Me.; d. Jan. 28,  
1845.

MERTON ORLANDO DENNIS<sup>2</sup>, b. June 24, 1845, China, Me.; d. Sept.  
2, 1906, Batavia, N. Y.

m. VIOLA PECK, who d. Feb. 3, 1906.

MERTON LEVERETT DENNIS<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1880; d. March 7, 1918,  
Batavia, N. Y.

m. FRANCES DEBOW WAKEMAN, Feb. 22, 1909, dau. William S.  
and Jennie Debow Wakeman.

MERTON ORLANDO DENNIS<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1909.

SETH DENNIS<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1911.

ROBERT LEVERETT DENNIS<sup>4</sup>, b. May 4, 1913.

CONSTANCE DENNIS<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1915.

#### GREELEY LINE

ABIGAIL GREELEY<sup>6</sup> (JACOB<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>, PHILIP<sup>2</sup>,  
ANDREW<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 12, 1766, Newcastle, Maine; d. May 13,  
1843.

m. STEPHEN LONGFELLOW, son of Nathan Longfellow. b. April  
27, 1760; d. Jan. 31, 1843. Children all born in Palermo,  
Maine.



- MARY LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1785.  
SUSAN LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1787.  
JACOB LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1789.  
JONATHAN G. LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1792.  
STEPHEN LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. June 30, 1794.  
ABIGAIL LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1797.  
ELIZA G. LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. April 24, 1799.  
NATHAN LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. May 25, 1801.  
NANCY LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1803.  
m. JACOB DENNIS. See Dennis Line.  
HANNAH LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. y.  
EUNICE LONGFELLOW<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 27, 1866.

## CROFOOT LINE

- JOHN CROFOOT<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1753; d. Nov. 20, 1794.  
m. RHODA ———, b. Sept. 6, 1754; d. Sept. 13, 1839.  
MARY CROFOOT<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1776.  
ELIZABETH CROFOOT<sup>2</sup>, b. April 1, 1778; d. Sept. 14, 1796.  
REUBEN CROFOOT<sup>2</sup>, b. March 13, 1784; d. 1852. Had several children, and lived for some years in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y.  
JOSEPH CROFOOT<sup>2</sup>, twin, b. March 13, 1784; d. April 27, 1870.  
m. MARY CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 1783; d. March 7, 1856. Her family removed from Williamstown, Mass., to Cayuga Co. She had a brother Asa, and a sister Lucinda Chapman.  
CLARISSA CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1803; d. May 12, 1831.  
m. DAVID RICE, Nov. 1, 1827.  
ROSETTA RICE<sup>4</sup>, d. April 26, 1831, aged 2 weeks.  
DAVID CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1805.  
m. MARTHA SCRIBNER. Had several children, and moved to Paw Paw, Michigan.  
LUCINDA CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1807; d. Nov. 16, 1857.  
m. SMITH MANRO, Feb. 12, 1829.  
HORACE MANRO<sup>4</sup>, b. May 4, 1830; d. 1848.  
ROSETTA MANRO<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1832, Hannibal, N. Y. Removed to Michigan.  
m. DAVID STURGE.  
ASA MANRO<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1834, Hannibal, N. Y.  
JOSEPH MANRO<sup>4</sup>, b.  
LUTHER CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. June 9, 1810; d. Aug. 6, 1898.  
m. CATHERINE DE GRAFF, dau. James De Graff, of Cayuga Co., N. Y.

JAMES HENRY CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1835.

EDWARD CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1837.

ASA CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1839. (Father of Minnie Gore of Auburn.)

GEORGE CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1842.

MARY CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1843.

EMMA CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b. March 28, 1846; d. April 26, 1907.

ASA CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. June 8, 1812.

DEBORAH CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1815.

m. SIMON TAYLOR.

JOSEPH CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. July 2, 1818; d. Jan. 17, 1849.

m. CANDACE E. BREED, Feb. 17, 1841, dau. James Breed.

SIMEON C. CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b.

CLARISSA CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b.

MARY ANN CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1821.

m. JOHN S. CLARK<sup>6</sup>, Oct. 17, 1842. See Clark Line.

JOHN CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. May 31, 1823; d. March 9, 1855.

m. NELLIE ANN COLE, dau. Peter Cole. No issue.

BENJAMIN CROFOOT<sup>3</sup>, b. April 11, 1825.

m. CAROLINE KIMBALL. She d. March 29, 1851.

ANNA CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b. July 26, 1848.

JOHN C. CROFOOT<sup>4</sup>, b. March 23, 1851.

### CLARK LINE

LIEUT. WILLIAM CLARK<sup>1</sup>, b. 1609, in England. Sailed from Plymouth on the "Mary and John," March 30, 1630, and arrived at Nantasket, Mass., May 30, 1630. Settled in Dorchester, Mass.; in 1659, he moved to Northampton, Mass. He d. July 18, 1690.

m. 1st, SARAH, surname unknown, in 1636; she d. 1675.

m. 2d, SARAH, widow of Thomas Cooper, Nov. 15, 1676; she d. May 8, 1699.

A letter from Rev. Josiah Clark to Gen. John S. Clark, of Auburn, dated Nov. 19, 1874, says: "Our common ancestor William, as you know, sailed from Plymouth, England, March 30, 1630, in the ship 'Mary and John,' in company with Rev. Messrs. Maverick and Warham and Capt. Roger Clapp. He landed at Nantasket (now called Hull) the 30th of May following, and soon settled in Dorchester, Mass. Some time in 1659 he moved to Northampton, Mass. in company with Rev. Eleazer Mather, the first minister of North-

ampton. In 1660 he was chosen one of the selectmen of the town, and afterwards was representative to the Great General Court of Massachusetts. He was commissioned by the Crown, in company with Mr. Joseph Hawley, the ancestor of the well-known Major Joseph Hawley, a Justice of the County of Hampshire. This commission was from James II, and we still hold the seal in our family."

WILLIAM CLARK<sup>1</sup> was a Lieutenant in King Philip's War. See Savage's Dictionary, p. 404.

Children of WILLIAM CLARK<sup>1</sup> by his 1st wife, Sarah, surname unknown:

SARAH CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. June 21, 1638; d. soon after.

JONATHAN CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1639.

NATHANIEL CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1642.

EXPERIENCE CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. March 30, 1643.

INCREASE CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. March 1, 1646; d. 1662.

REBECCA CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. 1648.

m. ISRAEL RUST, Dec. 9, 1669.

JOHN CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. 1651.

m. MARY STRONG.

SAMUEL CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1653.

WILLIAM CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. July 3, 1656, Northampton.

m. HANNAH STRONG. See below.

SARAH CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. March 19, 1659.

m. JOHN PARSONS, Dec. 3, 1675.

WILLIAM CLARK<sup>2</sup>, b. July 3, 1656, Northampton, Mass.

m. 1st, HANNAH STRONG, July 15, 1680, dau. Elder John Strong.

She d. Feb. 11, 1693. William Clark moved from Northampton, Mass., to Lebanon, Conn., about 1700; it is 20 miles N. W. of New London. He was a prominent man there. See History of Windsor by Stiles, for Strong genealogy.

Seven children by first wife, Hannah Strong.

HANNAH CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. May 5, 1681.

m. EBENEZER HUNT.

ABIGAIL CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1683; d. May 2, 1687.

WILLIAM CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1685.

JONATHAN CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. May 13, 1688.

THOMAS CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. April 14, 1690; settled in Wintonbury, Mass.

JOSEPH CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1691.

BENONI CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1693. A "Child of sorrow," as his

mother Hannah died ten days later, Feb. 11, 1693. See below.  
m. 2d, MARY SMITH, Jan. 31, 1694-5.

Four children by her.

TIMOTHY CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1695.

GERSHAM CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1697.

MARY CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b.

DANIA CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b.

BENONI CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1693, m. and had son.

BENONI CLARK<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1760, Goshen Parish, Conn.

m. SALLY LEWIS<sup>2</sup>, of New London, Conn., dau. Joseph and Mary (Bliven) Lewis. See Lewis Line.

SALLY LEWIS CLARK<sup>5</sup>, b. June 19, 1802, Mentz, Cayuga Co., New York.

m. ISRAEL SMITH DUVAL<sup>2</sup>, April 11, 1819, son of William Duvall<sup>1</sup>, and Abigail Crane<sup>6</sup>. See Duvall Line.

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH DUVAL<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1823, in the house built and owned by Ezekiel Crane, on Lot 2, Throop, and sold by him to St. Clair Smith<sup>2</sup>. Benoni Clark<sup>4</sup>, the grandfather of John Swartwout Smith Clark<sup>6</sup>, swore that no Duvall should inherit any of his money, therefore the name of John Swartwout Smith Duvall was by act of Legislature changed to Clark, taking his mother's maiden name, the "S" standing for either Smith or Swartwout.

JOHN S. CLARK, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. April 7, 1912, Auburn, N. Y.

m. 1st, MARY ANN CROFOOT, Oct. 17, 1842, in Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y. b. Nov. 11, 1821, on Lot 13, Throop, formerly Mentz, near Crane Brook. See Crofoot Line. Also Outline Map.

Children by first wife:

SMITH DUVAL<sup>7</sup> CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1843. See below.

m. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>4</sup>. See Smith Main Line.

LIEUT. COMMANDER JOHN DUVAL<sup>7</sup> CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1845; d. March 8, 1868, at Civita Vecchia, Italy. He lies in the English Cemetery in Rome, near the grave of the poet Shelley.

CHARLES DUVAL<sup>7</sup> CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. May 17, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1891, Texas.

GEORGE DUVAL<sup>7</sup> CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. April 28, 1850; d. July 9, 1878, Washington, D. C.

m. VIRGINIA SITER. See Siter-Hunt Line.

ROGER DUVAL<sup>7</sup> CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. 1871; d. Sept. 9, 1898, at Montauk Point, L. I., on his return from the Spanish War.

MARY ISABELLE CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. May 25, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1876, Utica, N. Y.

m. EDWIN BALDWIN.

GEN. JOHN S. CLARK<sup>6</sup>.

m. 2d, EURETTA EGGLESTON WELSH, Sept. 25, 1887, Auburn, N. Y. b. Feb. 12, 1845. Living in Auburn, N. Y.

SMITH DUVAL CLARK<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1843. Living in Auburn, N. Y.

m. 1st, JANET WAITSTILL LAW, dau. James Law, of Auburn, N. Y.

ALICE ESTELLE CLARK<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1863, Auburn, N. Y.

m. FREDERICK JOHNSON BURNETT, Sept. 29, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

b. Nov. 6, 1861, Peoria, Ill., son Stephen Hodges Burnett,

b. Sept. 15, 1822, Skaneateles, N. Y., and Anna Maria Fowler,

b. Nov. 3, 1830, Borodina, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1916.

ELIZABETH KATHERINE BURNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1897, Omaha, Neb.

m. 2d, MARY ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>4</sup>, May 17, 1865. See Smith Main Line.

m. 3d, JESSIE CORNELIA SCOTT PATTEN, Dec. 7, 1889. b. April

22, 1866, dau. of Charles Edward Patten, b. Aug. 16, 1840;

d. April 26, 1891, and of Sophia Hannah Eggleston, b.

April 26, 1841; d. Feb. 25, 1913.

## SITER LINE

JOHN SITER<sup>1</sup>.

m. ANNA MATILDA HUNT<sup>2</sup>, of Boston, Mass., formerly of Philadelphia, Pa., and Baltimore, Md.

JOHN SITER, JR.<sup>2</sup>, b.

WILLIAM ARTHUR SITER<sup>2</sup>, b.

HARRY EDGAR SITER<sup>2</sup>, b.

IDA VIRGINIA SITER<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1853, Philadelphia, Pa.

m. GEORGE DUVAL CLARK<sup>7</sup>, Aug. 17, 1872, in Worcester, Mass.

See Clark Line.

## HUNT LINE

CLEMENT S. HUNT<sup>1</sup>.

m. SARAH ANN SENTER, dau. Dr. Horace Senter, of New York City.

ANNA HUNT<sup>2</sup>, b. and d. (2 years).

MATILDA HUNT<sup>2</sup>, b. and d. y. (3 years).

ELIZABETH HUNT<sup>2</sup>.

m. RICHARD BUTLER PRICE, of Philadelphia, Pa.

FANNY HUNT<sup>2</sup>, b. and d. 26 years old.

SENDER HUNT<sup>2</sup>, b. and d. 25 years old, unmarried.

ANNA MATILDA HUNT<sup>2</sup>.

m. JOHN SITER. See Siter Line.



VIRGINIA HUNT<sup>2</sup>, b. and d. 18 years old.

m. THOMAS BARCLAY, of New York City. No issue.

### LEWIS LINE

JOSEPH LEWIS<sup>1</sup>, b. March 2, 1728.

m. MARY BLIVEN, Sept. 20, 1752, Westerly, R. I. She was b. Feb. 16, 1734.

SALLY LEWIS<sup>2</sup>, b. April 26, 1770, New London, Conn. See Clark Line.

m. BENONI CLARK<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1760, Goshen Parish, Conn.

SALLY LEWIS CLARK<sup>3</sup>, b. June 19, 1802, Mentz, N. Y.

m. ISRAEL SMITH DUVAL<sup>2</sup>, April 11, 1819. See Duvall Line.  
b. March 20, 1798; d. June 28, 1836.

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH DUVAL<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. April 7, 1912. Name changed to John S. Clark.

m. 1st, MARY ANN CROFOOT, Oct. 17, 1842. See Crofoot Line.

m. 2d, EURETTA EGGLESTON WELSH, Sept. 25, 1887. For children see Clark Line.

### DUVALL LINE

WILLIAM DUVAL<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1776, of Hackensack, New Jersey; d. Feb. 22, 1847.

m. 1st, ABIGAIL CRANE<sup>6</sup>, dau. Ezekiel Crane<sup>5</sup> and Eunice Haywood. b. July 21, 1776; d. June 3, 1798. See Crane Line.  
Soon after their marriage they moved to Cayuga Co., where was born their only son.

ISRAEL SMITH DUVAL<sup>2</sup>, b. March 20, 1798; d. June 28, 1836, Port Byron, N. Y. Buried on the Hill.

m. SALLY LEWIS CLARK, April 11, 1819. b. June 19, 1802, Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1823; name changed to John S. Clark. See Clark and Smith Lines.

BENONI DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b.

WILLIAM DUVAL<sup>1</sup>.

m. 2d, NAOMI BALDWIN, Feb. 18, 1801. b. Jan. 22, 1762; d. Oct. 7, 1839 in Port Byron, N. Y.

JOHN BALDWIN DUVAL<sup>2</sup>, b. June 4, 1802; d. Oct. 28, 1835.

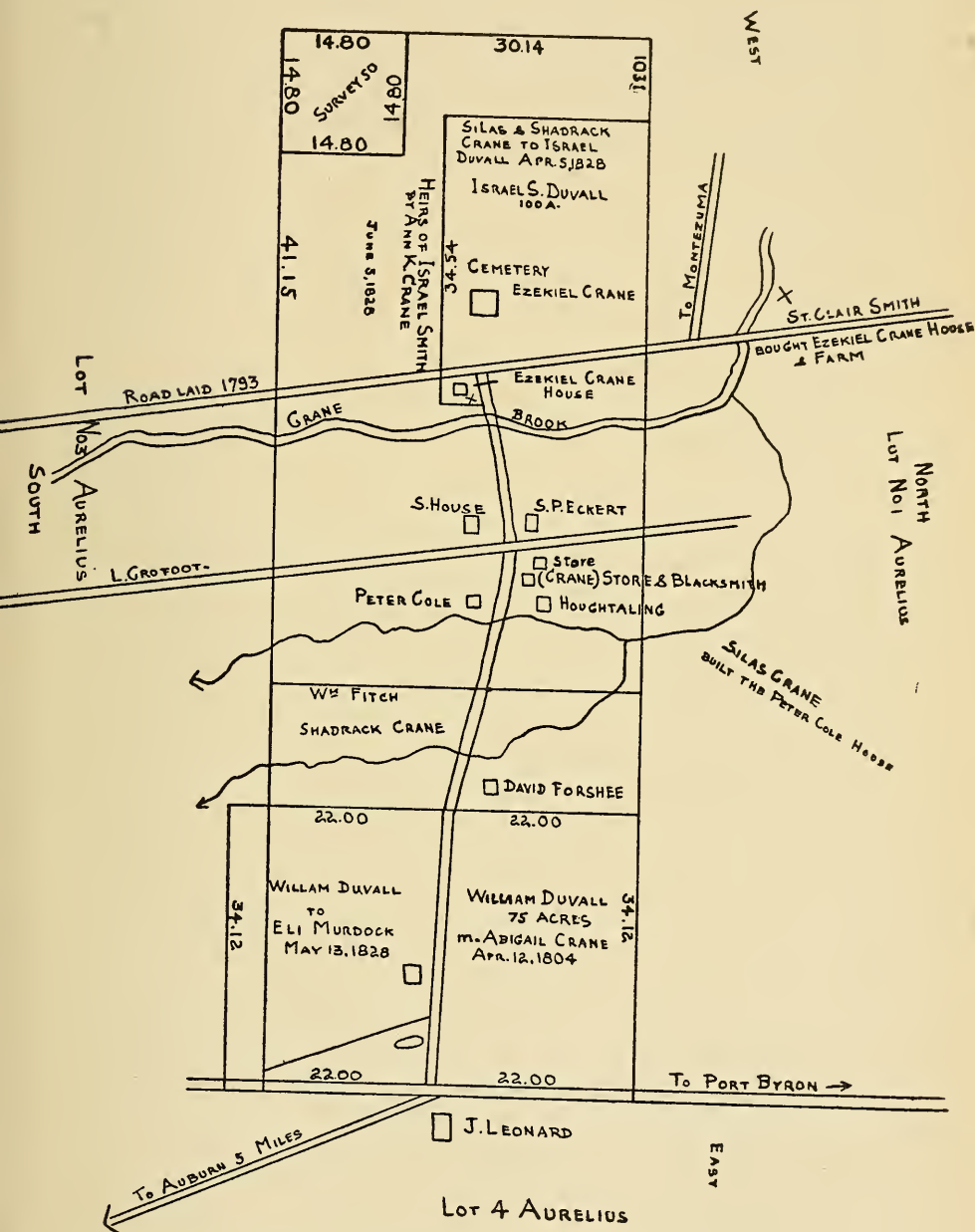
m. MARY SOMERS, Jan. 1, 1829, dau. George Somers.

SARAH DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b.

MARY DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b.

## MAP LOT 2 AURELIUS TOWNSHIP

Owned by Ezekiel Crane, 1790



DRAWN BY GEN. JOHN S. CLARK, NOW IN POSSESSION OF  
PAUL SMITH CLARK





WILLIAM DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b.

CAROLINE DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b.

ABIGAIL CRANE DUVAL<sup>2</sup>, b. April 22, 1804.

m. LUTHER GRANDA, Dec. 19, 1830. Lived south of Port Byron, then moved to Michigan.

WILLIAM ORVILLE DUVAL<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1807.

m. ELIZA COBB, Dec. 30, 1830. She was from Howletts Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

HENRY DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b.

KATY DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b.

WILLIAM DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b.

LAURA DUVAL<sup>3</sup>, b.

### CRANE LINE

JASPER CRANE<sup>1</sup> was the Settler, and fifth in line from him was EZEKIEL CRANE<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1747; d. March 15, 1813, Morris County, New Jersey.

m. EUNICE HAYWOOD, b. 1754.

They removed in 1790 from Morris Co., N. J., near Whippany, 7 miles N. E. of Morristown, to Lot No. 2, Township of Aurelius, Military Tract, now in the town of Throop, Cayuga Co., New York, not far from Montezuma. He built the house standing at the junction of the east and west, with the north and south roads a few rods west of Crane Brook. This house is marked with an X on the outline map, was bought by St. Clair Smith with the farm; here Henry Montgomery Smith<sup>3</sup> lived (Forshee's Corners), and here their six children were born.

Ezekiel Crane<sup>5</sup> was the first settler of the town of Mentz, as the town was called at the time of his death; for a few years previous it was called Jefferson. He was the first Supervisor of the town of Aurelius, 1794. Was appointed Justice of the Peace, and Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, commissioned by Gov. John Jay, March 9, 1796. Was 2d Major in Col. John L. Hardenburgh's Regt., April 2, 1796. Was at Valley Forge, afterward a Capt. in the Western Battalion of New Jersey State Troops.

The four children of Ezekiel Crane<sup>5</sup>, Shadrack<sup>6</sup>, Abigail<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>6</sup>, and Ann Kimball Crane<sup>6</sup>, were all born in Hackensack, N. J.

He gave his son Shadrack<sup>6</sup>, 100 acres, and Silas<sup>6</sup>, 75 acres,

and William Duvall<sup>1</sup> had 75 acres on the east end. The homestead, 100 acres, was given to Israel Smith Duvall<sup>2</sup> (father of Gen. John S. Clark<sup>3</sup>), only child of William Duvall<sup>1</sup> and Abigail Crane<sup>6</sup>, and where he lived when John S. CLARK<sup>2</sup> was born. Many of the first settlers were buried on the Hill just above.

Eunice Haywood, wife of Ezekiel Crane<sup>5</sup>, had a sister, who resided near the Crane's, and married a Mr. Baldwin, probably the father and mother of Naomi Baldwin, the 2nd wife of William Duvall<sup>1</sup>.

SHADRACK CRANE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 4, 1773; d. Oct. 28, 1848.

m. HANNAH PALMER, Dec. 30, 1794.

This was the first marriage in the town of Mentz, their first child, Ezekiel Crane, Jr., was the first birth in the town. Shadrack Crane<sup>6</sup> settled about the center of Lot No. 2. They had 12 children. In 1823 they moved to Batavia, New York. He was a land surveyor. Served in the Revolutionary War as Ensign in Col. Hardenburgh's Regt. June 29, 1798. In connection with his brother Silas<sup>6</sup> he sold land to Israel Smith Duvall<sup>2</sup>, April 5, 1828. See Map.

ABIGAIL CRANE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 21, 1776; d. June 3, 1798.

m. WILLIAM DUVAL<sup>1</sup>, formerly of Hackensack, N. J.

ISRAEL SMITH DUVAL<sup>2</sup>, b. March 20, 1798. After the death of Abigail<sup>6</sup>, William Duvall<sup>1</sup> m. 2d Naomi Baldwin. See Duvall Line for their children who all left families.

SILAS CRANE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1780; d. Nov. 5, 1848.

m. ANN STRINGHAM PLATT, of Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1805.

b. April 27, 1787; d. July 13, 1849.

FRANCES R. CRANE<sup>7</sup>, b.

m. WALTER WRIGHT, and settled near Adrian, Mich. dau.<sup>8</sup> who m. N. Van Brunt, of Adrian, Mich.

ANN CRANE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 14, 1783; d. Sept. 12, 1784.

ANN KIMBALL CRANE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1785; d. Aug. 3, 1809.

m. ISRAEL SMITH<sup>3</sup>, Sept., 1799. He was a General in the War of 1812. b. Sept. 15, 1776, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 1856, Albany, N. Y. He settled first in Montezuma, removed about 1812 to Albany, N. Y., where were born his children:

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1800; d. Quitman, Miss., before 1878.

ANN ELIZA SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1802; m. John S. Tallmage, of Lyons, N. Y.

HANNAH MARIA SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. Prof. Lewis C. Beck, of Albany, Oct. 17, 1825.

ISRAEL SMITH<sup>3</sup>, m. 2d Margaret C. Willard.

ELIAS WILLARD SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

SAMUEL SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

MARGARET SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

CATHERINE SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

ISRAEL SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

See Smith Collateral Line.

### THE HAMLIN FAMILY

The early history of this family is taken from "The History of the Hamlin Family," by Mr. H. F. Andrews.

In a letter to Mr. Frank Adams Reed, dated Jan. 14, 1896, he writes from Audubon, Iowa, giving what information he had gotten regarding Perez Hamlin, etc. Some of the Hamlin's or, as the name was often spelled, Hamblin, accompanied William the Conqueror from Normandy to England in 1066, and since that time the name has been common there. Their names appear preserved on a "Roll" in the church at Dives, Normandy, and also on the "Battle Abby Roll" of those who fought at the battle of Hastings, 1066, when the Conqueror William won the crown of England.

### HAMLIN LINE

JAMES HAMLIN<sup>1</sup>, emigrant from London, England to Barnstable, Mass., 1639. He had 5 sons, all married, and had descendants, Bartholomew<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Eleazer<sup>2</sup>, Israel<sup>2</sup> and

JAMES HAMLIN<sup>2</sup>, bp. April 10, 1636, England; came over prior to 1642.

m. MARY DUNHAM, Nov. 20, 1662, Barnstable, Mass. b. 1642; d. April 19, 1715; dau. John and Abigail Dunham.

They had 14 children, the 8th being

EBENEZER HAMLIN<sup>3</sup>, b. July 29, 1674, Barnstable, Mass.; d. April 8, 1755, Sharon, Conn.

m. 1st, SARAH LEWIS, April 4, 1698.

m. 2d, ELIZABETH ARNOLD, Sept. 20, 1729; she was the widow of Samuel Arnold. On his second marriage he settled in Wareham, Mass. On May 30, 1742, he was dismissed from the church in Wareham, to Sharon, Conn. His wife must have died, as she is not mentioned, only "Deacon Ebenezer, and sons Thomas and wife, and Isaac and wife."

Ebenezer Hamlin<sup>3</sup> had 7 children, all born in Barnstable, Mass.

EBENEZER HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. March 18, 1698-9.

MERCY HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1700.

HOPESTILL HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. July 23, 1702.

CORNELIUS HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. June 13, 1705.

THOMAS HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. May 6, 1710.

ISAAC HAMLIN, see below.

LEWIS HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1718.

ISAAC HAMLIN<sup>4</sup>, b. July 1, 1714, Barnstable, Mass.; d. 1805, Springfield, Mass.

m. MARY GIBBS, Sept. 27, 1737 (Agawam) Plymouth, Mass.  
b. Jan. 12, 1718.

Isaac<sup>4</sup> moved from Barnstable to Agawam before 1729. He and his wife Mary were original members of the church at Wareham, 1739; dismissed to Sharon, Conn., May 30, 1742. They removed to Lenox, Mass., prior to June 11, 1777, according to a deed of that date. Isaac and Mary Hamlin were admitted "by recommendation" to the Lenox church, Aug. 20, 1780. On Jan. 3, 1786, Isaac and Mary deeded land with a grist-mill, half a saw-mill, a house and barn to "my sons" Perez and Asa Hamlin, with water power, in Lenox (now Lenoxdale). Nathaniel Hamlin witnessed the deed.

Isaac<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Gibbs) Hamlin had 9 children.

SETH HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1740, Wareham, Mass.

ISAAC HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1742, Sharon, Conn.

PEREZ HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, see below.

JOHN HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. March 21, 1750, Sharon, Conn.

JEHIEL HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1751, Sharon, Conn.

JESSIE HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1753, Sharon, Conn.

CYRENEUS HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1755, Sharon, Conn.

MERCY HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1757, Sharon, Conn.

ASA HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1759, Sharon, Conn. m. Hanna ———

CAPT. PEREZ HAMLIN<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1748, Sharon, Conn.; d. 1826, Auburn, N. Y.

m. RHODA HUNT, Feb. 2, 1769. b. April 11, 1753, Sharon, Conn.

Perez Hamlin<sup>5</sup> lived for a time in New Concord, N. Y., and later in Lenox, Mass., and was called "a miller" in 1783. It is stated in Sears Genealogy, p. 414, that Perez Hamlin (Hamblen) was an officer in the Revolutionary War. Several of his brothers, also a number of cousins, served in the

Revolutionary War. One of his name (and it is the family tradition that it was), Perez Hamlin<sup>5</sup>, served in the Commissary Department, and is listed as in Col. William B. Whitney's 7th Albany Company, Militia Regt., Feb. 26, 1787. He was Captain of a force of men who came over from New York into Berkshire County, Mass., in Daniel Shay's Rebellion, and had a skirmish with the Massachusetts Militia near Sheffield, where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was arrested and tried as a spy, and financially ruined, and though acquitted of his connection with the Rebellion, he was entirely broken up, and removed to Newhaven, Vt., prior to 1796. May 5, 1787, Perez Hamlin<sup>5</sup> of Lenox, and Asa Hamlin<sup>5</sup> of Ballston, Albany County, New York, conveyed property to Cyreneus Hamlin<sup>5</sup>. Hannah, wife of Asa<sup>5</sup>, released her dower in the deed. In August, 1800, Perez<sup>5</sup> resided in Newhaven, Vt. In June (12), 1813, he resided in Auburn, N. Y., and in a letter speaks of his son Stephen as being well. In another letter from Aurelius, N. Y., to Joseph Howland, a son-in-law, he says that he visited their mother's grave on the previous Sabbath. It is said that he was a very religious man, and was supported in his association with Daniel Shay by a large class of people in Berkshire County.

Capt. Perez Hamlin<sup>5</sup> and Rhoda Hunt had 7 children.

LOIS HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1770.

RHODA ANN HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1772.

CHARLOTTE HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 13, 1774, New Concord, N. Y.

STEPHEN HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. see below.

ELIJAH HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. and d. y.

PEREZ HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 20, 1779; d. y.

SARAH HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. July 12, 1782.

DEACON STEPHEN HAMLIN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1776, Lenox, Mass.; d. Sept. 7, 1856, Auburn, N. Y.

m. POLLY ELDRIDGE, Oct. 4, 1800, Newhaven, Vt. d. Feb. 12, 1861, dau. Lemuel Eldridge and Miss Woodworth.

He was a farmer, and in the winter of 1812 he went with a team from Newhaven, Vt., to Aurelius, N. Y. After putting in a crop in the spring he returned to Lenox, Mass., and brought back with him his parents, Capt. Perez<sup>5</sup> and his wife Rhoda Hamlin. He enlisted as a soldier in the War of 1812, and started for Buffalo, N. Y., but the war ended before he



saw active service or reached the army. See p. 270, "Andrews History of the Hamlin Family."

Deacon Stephen Hamlin<sup>6</sup> and Polly Eldridge had 10 children.

CYNTHIA HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 31, 1801, Newhaven, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1824.

m. MYRON C. CASEY, Dec. 18, 1823.

CYNTHIA CASEY<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. 1824.

SOPHIA HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1802, Newhaven, Vt.; d. in Elbridge, N. Y.

m. WILLIAM A. SMITH, June 27, 1822; he d. in Elbridge, N. Y.  
No issue.

HORATIO HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1805, Newhaven, Vt.; d. 1876.

m. 1st, POLLY URSULA MONTGOMERY, July 12, 1827. b. 1807, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Dec., 1850, Auburn, N. Y.; dau. John and Lucinda (Rice) Montgomery.

CYNTHIA HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1828; d. April 4, 1907.

m. RUFUS SMITH, Jan. 1, 1854. b. Jan. 10, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1897; son Peter I. Smith, b. 1797; d. 1857, and Mary A. Kipp, b. May 22, 1797, d. May 30, 1875.

GEORGE A. SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Dec. 5, 1872.

m. RAN WHEELER, Feb. 14, 1872. No issue.

MARY URSULA SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1856.

m. 1st, THOMAS E. MARTIN.

GEORGE E. MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1873; d. Oct. 2, 1876.

JESSIE ELIZA MARTIN<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1877; d. June 11, 1905.

m. 2d, WILLIAM HENRY HERRICK,<sup>1</sup> Aug. 5, 1885.

GEORGE R. HERRICK<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 17, 1886.

ZILPHIA HERRICK<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1888; d. Feb. 10, 1890.

WILLIAM HENRY HERRICK, JR.<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1891.

HAROLD E. HERRICK<sup>10</sup>, March 9, 1893.

LELAND HERRICK<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1895; d. Sept. 25, 1918.

HORATIO HAMLIN SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1858.

m. MARIA RICE, Feb. 12, 1882.

CORA SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1883. m. Mr. Malony.

ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. April 23, 1885.

GEORGE SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec., 1886.

BERTHA SMITH<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

IDA MAY SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1861, living in Auburn, N. Y.

CHARLOTTE S. SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1868; d. April 3, 1870.

WILLIAM E. SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1871; d. April 17, 1871.

MALVINA HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1893, unmarried.  
LEVI B. HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1831, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. July 2,  
1886, Cazenovia, N. Y. m. Julia Ables.

FRANK HAMLIN<sup>9</sup>, b.

LAURA JANE HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1833, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. July  
16, 1907, Auburn, N. Y.

m. ABRAM GOODRICH, Sept. 29, 1858. b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. March  
27, 1911.

HOWARD NELSON GOODRICH<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1867, Auburn, N. Y.

EDWARD HALL GOODRICH<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1871.

m. AGNES JULIA DASHNEY, Sept. 12, 1894. No issue.

HORATIO HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>

m. 2d, JANE PATTERSON MEAD, Dec. 16, 1851; d. June 10, 1881.

CHARLES L. HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1852.

m. EVA RICHARDSON, March 27, 1882. b. Jan. 1, 1859, Eaton,  
N. Y.

MABEL HAMLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1882.

m. GEORGE UNDERHILL MESERVE, June 14, 1916.

EVA HAMLIN MESERVE<sup>10</sup>, b. June, 1917.

GEORGE S. MESERVE<sup>10</sup>, b. April 13, 1919.

MAY FRANCES HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 28, 1854; d. Jan. 5, 1895, Au-  
burn, N. Y.

m. KILBOURNE WARD, Sept. 30, 1875.

JANE LOUISE WARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 9, 1903.

m. VICTOR THOMAS HOLLAND, April 6, 1898.

KAREN WARD HOLLAND<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1903.

CHARLES HENRY WARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

m. HELEN HUNT BALDWIN, June 27, 1908.

FREDERICK K. WARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1887.

WILLIAM PEREZ, HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. June 23, 1809, Newhaven, Vt.; d.  
Oct. 14, 1872, Plymouth, Mich.

m. MARY JANE SMITH<sup>3</sup>, April 22, 1830, Mentz, N. Y.

See Smith Line for their 8 children.

M. CHARLOTTE HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1810, Newhaven, Vt.

m. CALEB HOPPING, b. April 15, 1806; d. Nov. 27, 1880.

STEPHEN HOPPING<sup>8</sup>.

m. CAROLINE WALFORD, March 28, 1830.

IDA HOPPING<sup>9</sup>, b.

GEORGE HOPPING<sup>8</sup>, m. Caroline Woodin.

EDWARD N. HOPPING<sup>9</sup>, m. Myra Francis Lockwood.

FLORA M. HOPPING<sup>10</sup>, b.



- SYLVIA L. HOPPING<sup>10</sup>, b.  
HOMER L. C. HOPPING<sup>10</sup>, m. Myrtle Taylor.  
RUTH ELEANOR HOPPING<sup>11</sup>, b.  
WILLIAM HOPPING<sup>8</sup>, m. Zidona P. Seeley.  
FRANK HOPPING<sup>9</sup>, b.  
CARA HOPPING<sup>9</sup>, b.  
LULU HOPPING<sup>9</sup>, b.  
ERNEST HOPPING<sup>9</sup>, b.  
THEODORE HOPPING<sup>8</sup>, unmarried.  
MARY ETTA HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1813, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1896, New York City.  
m. WILLIAM BENNETT SMITH<sup>3</sup>, April 28, 1835.  
See Smith Main Line for their 6 children.  
REV. LEMUEL WOODWORTH HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1815, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1840.  
m. JEANNETTE ELIZABETH CLEMONS, May 28, 1835, Geneva, N. Y.; dau. John Temple Clemons and Jane McNarrin Black.  
MARIA LOUISA HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1841; d. May 7, 1890, Theresa, N. Y.  
m. REV. GEORGE G. PERRINE, Dec. 30, 1861.  
EDWARD PERRINE<sup>9</sup>, b.  
BESSIE PERRINE<sup>9</sup>, b.  
WILLIAM PERRINE<sup>9</sup>, b.  
THEODORE SPENCER HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 23, 1836, Geneva, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1837.  
EDWARD PAYSON HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1844.  
JAMES RICHARDS HAMLIN<sup>8</sup>, M.D., b. March 16, 1844.  
m. 1st, MARY JANE LA FRANCIS, Nov. 24, 1873, Ripton, Vt.  
LEMUEL NELSON HAMLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1874.  
GEORGE EDWARD HAMLIN<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1880.  
JAMES RICHARDS HAMLIN<sup>9</sup>, Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1883.  
m. 2d, MRS. ELLA BROWN, March 16, 1892, a Physician in Granville, Vt.  
LEWIS CLARK HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1818, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. in Michigan.  
m. HANNAH L. WARD, Feb. 19, 1842; d. Nov. 12, 1846.  
RHODA ANN HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1821, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1854.  
m. BENJAMIN RICE, Nov. 7 or 17, 1841; b. July 24, 1806, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1874, Elkhart, Ind.  
RUTH A. RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1841, Corning, N. Y. m. Mr. Holden.

HORATIO HAMLIN RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1843, Auburn, N. Y.

MARY RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1844.

JAMES SPENCER RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1849.

FREDERICK RICE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Nov. 10, 1853.

SARAH HAMLIN<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1822; d. Aug. 25, 1825.

### REED LINE

CAPT. JOHN REED<sup>1</sup>, b. 1633, Cornwall, Dorsetshire, England; d. 1730, Norwalk, Conn. He was an officer in Cromwell's Army. Came to America in 1660, settled in Providence, R. I., moved to Rye, N. Y. In 1684 he purchased a large tract of land in Norwalk, Conn.; it was known as "Reed's Farms."

m. 1st, ANN, widow of FRANCIS DERBY; she died and he

m. 2d, WIDOW SCOFIELD. He died at the age of 97, and was buried on his homestead land.

See "Reed-Read Lineage, Capt. John Reed of Providence, R. I., and Norwalk, Conn., and his descendants through his sons John and Thomas. 1660-1909," by Ella Reed Wright; Ill. with Coat-of-Arms, etc.

JOHN REED<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1666, probably in Providence, R. I. See below.

WILLIAM REED<sup>2</sup>, b.

THOMAS REED<sup>2</sup>, b. 1672. m. Mary Olmstead.

MARY REED<sup>2</sup>, m. David Tuttle, 1698. b. Nov. 14, 1668.

ABIGAIL REED<sup>2</sup>, m. Mr. Crozin.

JOHN REED<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1666; d. 1724.

m. ELIZABETH TUTTLE, March 28, 1686. Consult Tuttle Genealogy.

ANN REED<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1687.

JOHN REED<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1689.

ELIZABETH REED<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1692. m. Jacob Green.

ELEAZER REED<sup>3</sup>, b. June 6, 1695. m. Abigail Tuttle.

DANIEL REED<sup>3</sup>, b. June 13, 1697. m. Elizabeth Tuttle.

EXPERIENCE REED<sup>3</sup>, b. March 13, 1700. m. Jacob St. John.

SAMUEL REED<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1702. m. Sarah Kellogg.

MEHITABLE REED<sup>3</sup>, m. Samuel Brinsmade.

MOSES REED<sup>3</sup>, b.

WILLIAM REED<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1708; d. Aug. 21, 1793.

m. RACHEL KELLOGG, Nov. 28, 1729. b. July 15, 1710; d. Dec. 24, 1793.

WILLIAM REED<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1731; d. y.

DAVID REED<sup>4</sup>, bp. Jan. 27, 1733.

WILLIAM REED<sup>4</sup>, b. March 20, 1734. m. Hannah Kellogg.

MATTHEW REED<sup>4</sup>, bp. Sept. 4, 1736; d. y.

MATTHEW REED<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1738. m. Elizabeth Kellogg.

ELI REED<sup>4</sup>, b. July 3, 1740. m. Abigail Weed.

RACHEL REED<sup>4</sup>, b. April 4, 1742.

MARY REED<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1743. m. Nathan Fitch.

{ ISAAC REED<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1746. m. Elizabeth Lockwood.

{ JACOB REED<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1746; d. y.

JACOB REED<sup>4</sup>, b. April 1, 1749. See below.

ABIGAIL REED<sup>4</sup>, b. June 2, 1750. m. Moses Ells.

JACOB REED<sup>4</sup>, b. April 1, 1749, New Canaan, Conn.; d. June 11, 1812, Southeast, N. Y. Was a Private in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Joseph Dykeman's Co. 3d Regular Dutchess County, New York Militia, under Col. John Field.

m. RUHAMAH BENEDICT, March 7, 1769. b. Dec. 24, 1751.

STEPHEN REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1769; d. May 16, 1772.

RUTH REED<sup>5</sup>, b. March 30, 1771; d. April 4, 1857. m. 1st, William Reed. m. 2d, Mr. Ellis.

RUHAMAH REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1773. m. Daniel Howes.

STEPHEN REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1774.

JACOB REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1776; d. Oct., 1776.

JACOB REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1777.

ISAAC REED<sup>5</sup>, b. March 14, 1780; d. July 6, 1829.

ELI REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1782. See below.

ESTHER REED<sup>5</sup>, b. March 6, 1784. m. 1st, Abner Doty. m. 2d, Lockwood Gray.

ABIGAIL REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1785. m. 1st, Archibald Richards. m. 2d, Seaman Woodruff.

MATTHEW REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1787. m. Hannah Benedict.

LEWIS B. REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1789. m. Maria Brower.

ARUMAH REED<sup>5</sup>, b. May 31, 1791. m. Ellen McGovern.

JOHN I. REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1795. m. Eliza Baldwin.

ELI REED<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1782; d. April 10, 1864.

m. CHARLOTTE BALDWIN, Jan. 28, 1809; dau. David Baldwin.

DAVID BENEDICT REED<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1811. m. Helen Dixon.

JACOB R. REED<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1813. m. Mary Baxley.

ELI HARRISON REED<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1816. See below.

CHARLOTTE REED<sup>6</sup>, b.

LEUCRETIA REED<sup>6</sup>, m. John C. Jones.

WILLIAM H. REED<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1822. See below.

ELI HARRISON REED<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1816; d. May 2, 1874.

m. 1st, ELIZA DUPIGNAC, June 14, 1843; b. May 7, 1823; d. July 3, 1849.

m. 2d, LEONORA FINNING, Sept. 15, 1852; b. April 18, 1836; d. Oct. 14, 1862.

JAMES RANDOLPH REED<sup>7</sup>, b. July 4, 1853; d. March 25, 1891.

ELI HARRISON REED, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1857; d. Oct. 29, 1860.

LORINDA JANE REED<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1859.

m. ALBERT EUGENE REED<sup>7</sup>, Jan. 29, 1883.

For children by his 1st wife, Mary Sophia Smith, see Smith Line.

WILLIAM HARRISON REED<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1885.

m. LINDA BOOTY, b. May, 1884.

ROYCE ALBERT REED<sup>9</sup>, b. April 9, 1912.

ROBERT HARRISON REED<sup>9</sup>, b. April 20, 1915.

MARY ELIZABETH REED<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1887.

m. FRANK GROVER KANE, July 6, 1918. b. May 28, 1888.

GRACE MADALINE REED<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1891.

m. ALVA BEDELL TRIMMER, Dec. 14, 1914. b. May 3, 1884.

ALVARINE TRIMMER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1915.

THEODORE SAMUEL TRIMMER, 2d<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1919.

WILLIAM H. REED<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1822; d. Dec. 24, 1905.

m. MARY ELIZABETH RAYMOND, Nov. 2, 1846. b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1883.

WILLIAM H. REED, JR.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1847.

EDGAR REED<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. infancy.

ALBERT EUGENE REED<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1848. See below.

MARY WILLIS REED<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1850. m. James H. Davidson.

ALBERT EUGENE REED<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1919.

m. 1st, MARY SOPHIA SMITH<sup>4</sup>, June 14, 1871. dau. William B. Smith and Mary Etta Hamlin. See Smith and Hamlin Lines.  
For 4 children see Smith Line.

m. 2d, LORINDA JANE REED<sup>7</sup>, Jan. 29, 1883; dau. Eli Harrison Reed and Leonora Finning.

For 4 children see above.

## MORSE LINE

SAMUEL MORSE<sup>1</sup>, b. 1587; d. Jan. or June 20, 1654. Came to Dedham, Mass.

m. ELIZABETH, surname unknown.

JOSEPH MORSE<sup>2</sup>, b. 1615; d. 1654.

m. HANNAH PHILLIPS, of Waltham, Mass., 1638.

CAPT. JOSEPH MORSE<sup>3</sup>, d. Feb. 19, 1717.

m. MEHITABLE WOOD, Oct. 17, 1671.

JOSEPH MORSE<sup>4</sup>, b. March 25, 1697; d. April 18, 1754.

m. PRUDENCE ADAMS, dau. Henry Adams, and g. grand-d. of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.

HENRY MORSE<sup>5</sup>, b. June 14, 1703; d. April 5, 1766.

m. SARAH KIBBY, April 11, 1725; dau. Joshua Kibby and Mary Konig. m. 1688.

JAMES MORSE<sup>6</sup>, m. Hannah Daniels.

RUTH MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 15, 1768; d. Jan. 3, 1844.

m. JOEL HOWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1763; d. Jan. 6, 1829. See Howard Line.

#### HOWARD LINE

WILLIAM HAYWARD<sup>1</sup> or HOWARD, b. Swansea, England.

m. MARJORY, surname unknown.

SAMUEL HAYWARD<sup>2</sup> or HOWARD, b. 1616; d. July 29, 1713. Came to Mendon, Mass.

m. MEHITABLE, surname unknown.

JONATHAN HOWARD<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1696; d. July. 1760.

m. ELIZABETH WARFIELD, 1706; dau. Job and Hannah Warfield.

CAPT. SAMUEL HOWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. June 9, 1714; d. April 2, 1768.

m. ALICE, surname unknown.

WARFIELD HOWARD<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1738; d. July 2, 1802.

m. LYDIA THAYER.

JOEL HOWARD<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1763; d. Jan. 6, 1829.

m. RUTH MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1768; d. Jan. 3, 1844. See Morse Line.

ABIJAH HOWARD<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1788; d. Jan. 6, 1829.

m. MARJORY WISWOLD GOULD<sup>3</sup>, Sept. 5, 1808. b. Dec. 21, —; d. July 4, 1870, dau. Peter Gould<sup>2</sup>, son of Thomas Gould<sup>1</sup>.

ALBERT HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1810; d. Oct., 1874.

m. HANNAH DAVIS HOWE<sup>7</sup>, Dec. 31, 1838. See Howe Line.

ORA HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 21, 1919.

m. CHARLOTTE MARY CRITCHERSON<sup>3</sup>, June 14, 1870. See Critcherson Line. He was a Son of the Revolution, Lafayette Post G. A. R., and had four ancestors in the Revolutionary War.

#### HOWE LINE

JOHN HOWE<sup>1</sup>, b. 1640; d. 1676.



ISAAC HOWE<sup>2</sup>, d. 1724.

JOHN HOWE<sup>3</sup>, b. 1682; d. 1754.

PAUL HOWE<sup>4</sup>, b. 1715.

m. ELIZABETH HOWE<sup>4</sup>, dau. of Jonathan Howe<sup>3</sup>, son of Daniel Howe<sup>2</sup>, son of Abraham Howe<sup>1</sup>.

JONAH HOWE<sup>5</sup>, m. Sally Newton.

ARTEMUS HOWE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1783; d. Oct. 12, 1854.

m. ROXA MOORE<sup>4</sup>, Nov., 1807. b. April 7, 1785; d. Nov. 7, 1848.  
dau. Pliny Moore<sup>3</sup>, son of Phineas Moore<sup>2</sup>, son of Peter Moore<sup>1</sup>.

HANNAH DAVIS HOWE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1819; d. Dec. 22, 1838.

m. ALBERT HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, Dec. 31, 1838.

ORA HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 21, 1919. See Howard Line.

m. CHARLOTTE MARY CRITCHERSON, June 14, 1870. See Critcherson Line.

#### PITTMAN LINE

EZEKIEL PITTMAN<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1771; d. Jan. 26, 1842.

m. OLIVE HOWE, b. Jan. 20, 1772; d. March 4, 1842.

ELIZABETH HOWE PITTMAN<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1890.

m. JOHN CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup>, b. March 13, 1803; d. Nov. 5, 1874.

For their 7 children, see Critcherson Line.

GEORGE PITTMAN<sup>2</sup>, m., wife unknown.

CHARLOTTE PITTMAN<sup>3</sup>, m. Foster Heines.

CHARLES HEINES<sup>4</sup>, b.

WALTER HEINES<sup>4</sup>, b. m. wife unknown.

MALCOME HEINES<sup>5</sup>, b.

MURY HEINES<sup>5</sup>, b.

LYMAN HEINES<sup>4</sup>, m. wife unknown.

SPENCER HEINES<sup>5</sup>, b.

CHARLOTTE HEINES<sup>5</sup>, m. George Dutcher.

HERBERT DUTCHER<sup>6</sup>, b.

ADDIE PITTMAN DUTCHER<sup>6</sup>, b.

ELIZABETH HEINES<sup>5</sup>, m. George Ruford.

ETHEL RUFORD<sup>6</sup>, b.

ALFRED RUFORD<sup>6</sup>, b.

LENA RUFORD<sup>6</sup>, m. Joseph Rankin.

LIZZIE PITTMAN<sup>3</sup>, b.



## CRITCHERSON LINE

EBENEZER CRITCHERSON<sup>1</sup>, m. Hannah Rummels, Reynolds or Ronalds, Lee, New Hampshire.

EBENEZER CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup>, b. Lee, N. H.; d. unmarried.

WILLIAM CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup>, b. Lee, N. H. m., had son.

CHARLES CRITCHERSON<sup>3</sup>, m., had dau.

ADA CRITCHERSON<sup>4</sup>, m. Mr. Frost.

RALPH CRITCHERSON<sup>4</sup>, m., had

GUY CRITCHERSON<sup>5</sup>, b.

DORIS CRITCHERSON<sup>5</sup>, b.

MARY CRITCHERSON<sup>4</sup>, m. Mr. Plummer.

HERBERT PLUMMER<sup>5</sup>, b. and d.

NETTIE PLUMMER<sup>5</sup>, b.

HERBERT PLUMMER<sup>5</sup>, b.

JOHN CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup> b. March 13, 1803, Lee, N. H.; d. Nov. 5, 1874. He invented the first machine for making crackers in the U. S.

m. ELIZABETH HOWE PITTMAN<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1890, dau. Ezekiel Pittman<sup>1</sup> and Olive Howe. See Pittman and Howe Lines.

JOHN CRITCHERSON<sup>3</sup>, b. May 16, 1827; d. March 9, 1871.

m. Annie Prescott. No issue.

GEORGE PITTMAN CRITCHERSON<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1833; d. 1902. m. Lucy Stone.

ALICE CRITCHERSON<sup>4</sup>, b. 1865; d. 1915.

WALTER CRITCHERSON<sup>4</sup>, b. and d. aged 3 years.

ALBERT CRITCHERSON<sup>4</sup>, b.

FRANK E. CRITCHERSON<sup>3</sup>, Feb. 14, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1876. m. Louise Ketcham.

FRANK CRITCHERSON<sup>4</sup>, M.D., b. 1860.

OPHELIA CRITCHERSON<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1907, unmarried.

SARAH ELIZABETH CRITCHERSON<sup>3</sup>, b. July 23, 1839; d. Jan. 11, 1919, Roxbury, Mass. m. James Audley Thompson. No issue.

CHARLOTTE MARY CRITCHERSON<sup>3</sup>, b. April 28, 1844; d. July 25, 1815, New York City.

m. ORA HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, June 14, 1870. See Howard Line.

PAUL HOWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. March, 1873.

FLORENCE HOWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. March 26, 1875.

m. GEORGE F. H. GUTHRIE, b. April 17, 1874; d. May 20, 1921.

HOWARD GUTHRIE<sup>5</sup>, b. April 11, 1907.

JANET GUTHRIE<sup>5</sup>, b. April 5, 1909.

MARION CRITCHERSON HOWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. March 13, 1877.

m. FRANK ADAMS REED<sup>8</sup>, April 23, 1900. See Smith Line for their children.

PAULINE HOWARD<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1881.

m. WILLARD D. HOWE, June 25, 1908.

PAUL HOWE<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1911.

DANIEL FREEMAN CRITCHERSON<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1849.

m. FRANCES S. BARNES, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. April 1, 1895, dau. Corban Barnes and Mary Ann Holmes.

MARY ELIZABETH CRITCHERSON<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1878.

m. BENJAMIN HOVEY MILLER, May 26, 1910; b. Jan. 1, 1885, son Henry Miller and Florence Eliza Phelps.

JEAN MILLER<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1912.

ELIZABETH MILLER<sup>5</sup>, b. March 5, 1915.

DAVID CRITCHERSON MILLER<sup>5</sup>, b. March 9, 1917.

JOSEPH CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup>, b. Lee, New Hampshire; d. Natick, Mass.

ELEANOR CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup>, b. Lee, N. H.

ANN CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup>, b. Lee, N. H.; m. and her daughter is now Mrs. Charles French.

SUSAN CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup>, b. Lee, N. H.; her daughter is Mrs. David Burleigh.

HANNAH CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup>, b. Lee, N. H.

SALLY CRITCHERSON<sup>2</sup>, b. Lee, N. H., m. and all her children are dead.

### SMITH COLLATERAL LINE

RICHARD SMITH, the original of the "Bull Smith" clan, was born in, and emigrated from, Gloucestershire, England. Settled in Taunton, Mass. Removed in 1642 to the Narragansett country, and lived there till the massacre. He went to New Amsterdam on a mission, returned to Rhode Island, where he died in 1679.

CAPT. RICHARD SMITH, of Narragansett, 1686; a member of Gov. Andros Council. He "offered himself and family as hostages."

CAPT. JOHN SMITH, b. 1630 (perhaps son of the above), lived in Taunton, Mass., in 1643, then in 1703 left for Maspatt Kills, Queens Co., Long Island. Was killed by the Indians, will dated May 10, 1695. (Was 13 years old when his father was killed.)

SAMUEL SMITH, b. 1636.

COL. WILLIAM SMITH, original of the "Tangier Smith" clan, b. Oct. 8, 1697, Newport Bagnal, Bucks, England.

The above from stray notes of various of the Smith name.

We now come to the beginning of the line of interest to us in the person of

SAMUEL SMITH<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1700; d. Jan. 1, 1779.

m. 1st, ELIZABETH WATERS, Jan. 28, 1723.

WALTER SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 25, 1725; d. Nov. 5, 1782.

ANTHONY SMITH<sup>2</sup> b. Jan. 3, 1728; d. May 3, 1730.

ELIZABETH SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1732; d. Sept. 25, 1732.

m. 2d, ELIZABETH BAYLES, Jan. 22, 1733, b. Aug. 12, 1711; d. Dec. 19, 1778.

HANNAH SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1734; d. July 25, 1787.

SAMUEL SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1736; d. April 18, 1786. See below.

THEODOSIA SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1738; d. April 1, 1739.

MALANCTHON SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. March 1, 1739; d. Jan. 13, 1743.

HANNAH SMITH, 2d<sup>2</sup>; b. May 13, 1742.

MALANCTHON SMITH, 2d<sup>2</sup>; b. May 1, 1744. He was Rear Admiral in U. S. Navy.

BENJAMIN SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1746.

ISRAEL SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1748.

THEODOSIA SMITH, 2d<sup>2</sup>; b. Aug. 9, 1750.

MAY SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1751; d. Sept. 13, 1776.

SAMUEL SMITH<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1736; d. April 18, 1786, of Nine Partners.

m. HANNAH STRINGHAM, Jan. 27, 1767; b. May 3, 1737; d. March 21, 1810.

REV. SAMUEL SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. June 10, 1768, Jamaica, New York. Grad. Princeton, and installed first pastor of Reformed Protestant Church, Saratoga, New York, 1790.

m. ELIZABETH VANVEGTEN (or VAN VECHTEN).

CORNELIUS VANVEGTEN SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

SAMUEL MALANCTHON SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1791, Saratoga, N. Y. Capt. and Colonel.

m. PRUCE HANFORD, Dec. 15, 1818.

HANNAH SMITH<sup>4</sup>, m. Mr. Starr.

WALTER SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. 1799, Saratoga, N. Y. Was General, etc.

ISRAEL SMITH<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1776, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 1856, Albany, N. Y.

m. 1st, ANN KIMBALL CRANE<sup>6</sup>, dau. Ezekiel Crane<sup>5</sup>. See Crane Line.

JOHN SWARTWOUT SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1800, Albany, N. Y.; d. Quitman, Miss., before 1878. It was for this kinsman by

marriage for whom Gen. John S. Clark was originally named.  
See Duvall Line.

ANN ELIZA SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1802; m. J. S. Tallmage, of Lyons, N. Y.

HANNAH MARIA SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. Prof. L. C. Beck, of New Brunswick, N. J. ISRAEL SMITH<sup>3</sup>; m. 2d, Margaret C. Willard.

CATHERINE SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

MARGARET SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

ELIAS WILLAND SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

SAMUEL SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

ISRAEL SMITH<sup>4</sup>, b.

### DUNNING LINE

THEOPHILUS DUNNING<sup>1</sup>, "The Fisherman," b. Devonshire, England?  
Came to America prior to 1642, when he was granted land in Salem, Mass., where he probably lived and died. He is assumed head of the family. See "Genealogical Notes on The Dunning Family in America." Compiled and printed by M. B. Dunning, M.D., Bedford, Iowa, and Mrs. Ella May Smith, Columbus, Ohio, for the Orange County, New York, family, June 25, 1915.

THEOPHILUS DUNNING, JR., bp. March 13, 1642.

ANN (HANNAH) DUNNING<sup>2</sup>, bp. Sept. 8, 1644. m. Isaac Hurd, of Stratford, Conn.

BENJAMIN DUNNING<sup>2</sup>, "of Jamaica, L. I."; bp. Jan. 17, 1647, Salem, Mass. Moved to Boston, where his family grew up. He was Tything man in Capt. Turill's Company, April 30, 1684. He m. Mary, surname unknown.

SERGT. JOHN DUNNING<sup>3</sup>, accompanied his brother Benjamin<sup>3</sup> to Stratford, Conn.; moved to Norwalk, 1717, and died there Jan. 1, 1734. Known as "Sergeant" or "Senior," as he had a son John, also a grandson of the same name.

MICHAEL DUNNING<sup>3</sup>, remained in Long Island, but later was known as "Michael of Orange County," New York.

SERGT. BENJAMIN DUNNING<sup>3</sup>, b. March 3, 1679, Boston, Mass.; d. March 21, 1739. Known as "Benjamin of Newtown," or as "Sr." He was a Sergeant in the Connecticut Militia. Went to Stratford, Conn., about 1700, and as an adult was bp. with his brother John<sup>3</sup> at Stratford Church. Was first settler of Newtown, 1711. It was 20 miles N. W. of Bridgeport and known

later as Brookfield, of which place he was a "Founder."

m. 1st, name unknown.

m. 2d, ELIZABETH MINER, 1710, dau. Capt. John Miner. She survived Benjamin, and m. Obadiah Wheeler.

Children BENJAMIN DUNNING<sup>3</sup> by 1st wife, name unknown.

MARY DUNNING<sup>4</sup>, bp. July 6, 1707, Stratford Church. Not named in will.

CAPT. BENJAMIN DUNNING, JR.<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1709. His will proved Nov. 5, 1782.

m. 1st, SARAH BURRITT, about 1730; d. March 12, 1773.

m. 2d, MARY BRISTOL (a widow) Oct. 13, 1773. Her will proved April 2, 1782; 10 sons and 3 daughters by 1st wife.

EZRA DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1732-3; d. June 16, 1796.

MARY DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1735; m. Joseph Hepburn, of Brookfield, Conn.

ELI DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1737. Moved to Hudson, New York.

JARED DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. July 31, 1739; m. Mercy Smith, of Brookfield, Conn.

REV. BENJAMIN DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. June 17, 1740; m. Mrs. Anne Botsford.

PETER DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. April 2, 1742.

ANDREW DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. March 24, 1744.

LIVERIUS DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1746; d. June 25, 1753.

EBENEZER DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. and d. y.

SARAH DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. March 24, 1748; d. Oct. 20, 1753.

REUBEN DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 1750; d. July, 1753.

LUCY DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug., 1752; d. Aug., 1753.

REUBEN DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1756.

Children BENJAMIN DUNNING<sup>3</sup> and his 2d wife, ELIZABETH MINER DUNNING:

DAVID DUNNING<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1711; m. Hannah Botsford. See below.

SARAH DUNNING<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1713.

ABEL DUNNING<sup>4</sup>, b.

JOHN DUNNING<sup>4</sup>, b.

ELIZABETH DUNNING<sup>4</sup>, b., m. Mr. Stilson.

MICHAEL DUNNING<sup>4</sup>, b. July 30, 1730; m. Abiah Kimberly.

AMOS DUNNING<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1734; d. before 1752.

DAVID DUNNING<sup>4</sup>, of Newtown; b. Sept. 6, 1711, Bridgeport, Conn. m. 1st, HANNAH BOTSFORD, Sept., 1736.

m. 2d, HANNAH SHEPPARD in 1738. b. Nov. 11, 1715, dau. John



and Abigail (Allen) Sheppard, and grand-daughter of Gideon Allen, of Auburn, N. Y.

The will of David DUNNING<sup>4</sup> was executed April 22, 1766, proved Oct. 7, 1783, his son David Dunning<sup>5</sup> being made Executor.

According to a leaflet sent me by Mr. David M. Dunning<sup>8</sup>, of Auburn, this David Dunning married Hannah Sheppard in 1738, and that she was the daughter of John and Abigail (Allen) Sheppard and the grand-daughter of Gideon Allen, of Auburn, N. Y., as stated above.

In a letter dated June 23, 1920, Mr. Frederick I. Allen, of New York City, writes me that "Mr. E. N. Sheppard, who in 1880 was visiting near Auburn, gave him the following item: Hannah, fourth child of Mr. John Sheppard, and Mrs. Abigail Allen<sup>3</sup> (daughter of Gideon<sup>2</sup>, George <sup>1</sup>, of Sandwich, Mass.) was born November 11, 1715, and married David, son of Benjamin and grandson of Michael Dunning, of Jamaica, Long Island, residence Brookfield, Conn." This last is evidently an error, as we know David<sup>4</sup> to be the son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, but he was the son of Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, of Jamaica (Michael<sup>3</sup> being his brother, not his son), and Theophilus<sup>1</sup>.

I think the explanation is simple. He had two wives; by the first, Hannah Botsford, he had

ANN DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, Jan. 11, 1737; m. Francis Barnum, and lived in Bennington, Vermont.

DAVID DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. April 17, 1738; lived in Sandgate, Vermont, had the Family Bible, and was his father's Executor.

Then David Dunning<sup>4</sup> married Hannah Sheppard in 1738, and had the following eleven children:

MEHITABLE DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1740.

GIDEON DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1742; d. 1807. Lived in Brookfield, Conn.; Amenia and Galway, New York. m. Mary Wells, of Wethersfield, Conn.

ABIJAH DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. May 28, 1744.

AMOS DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1745; d. 1753.

RICHARD DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. April 23, or according to the Family Bible on May 3, 1747, Newtown, Conn.; d. May 9, 1810, Dorset, Vermont.

m. MIRIAM, surname unknown, 1766. Will proved in Manchester, Vermont.

SILAS DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 1748; d. 1753.



ABIGAIL DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1750; d. 1753.

ASHBEL DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1752; d. 1753.

ABIGAIL DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1754; m. Ebenezer Murray. Lived at Orwell, Vermont.

HANNAH DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, m. Colly Hurd, and lived in Moncton, Addison Co., Vermont.

SILAS DUNNING<sup>5</sup>, b. May 6, 1755, Brookfield, Conn. Known as Silas Dunning, "of Aurelius." He moved from Brookfield in 1784, to Salem, Washington Co., New York, and from there in 1796 to Aurelius, Cayuga Co., New York, where he died Sept. 25, 1830.

m. JERUSHA BRISTOL, who was b. May 14, 1762; d. July 5, 1814.

She was the dau. of Enos Bristol, of Newtown, Conn. They had 14 children.

AMARILLOUS DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1780, Brookfield; d. 1782.

MARY ANN DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1781, Brookfield; m. Mr. Palmer.

WINTHROP DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. April 13, 1783, Brookfield; d. 1823, Aurelius, N. Y. Had 1 dau.

AMARILLOUS DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1785, Salem, N. Y.; m. Nathaniel Garrow, of Auburn, N. Y., 1804.

EBER DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. June 8, 1787, Salem, N. Y.; had 6 sons and 3 dau., but left no male issue.

IRA DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. March 23, 1789, Salem, N. Y. See below.

JERUSHA DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. May, 1793, Salem, N. Y.; d. 1794.

SILAS DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct., 1795, Salem, N. Y.; d. 1795.

JERUSHA DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1796, Aurelius, N. Y.; m. S. C. Dunham, and d. Toms River, N. J.

JOANNA DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. April 24, 1798, Aurelius, N. Y.; m. Hinman Hurd, and d. Cincinnati, Ohio.

ENOS DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. March, 1800, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. 1800.

LUCIUS DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. June 19, 1804, Aurelius, N. Y.

ALPHIA DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. May 25, 1806, Aurelius, N. Y. m. Smith Lyons.

LUCIAN DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1809, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. Spring Grove, Ohio.

IRA DUNNING<sup>6</sup>, as noted above, was b. March 23, 1789, Salem, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1841, Auburn, N. Y. He m. 3 times, had 8 sons and 3 dau., but only one son, Henry Silas Dunning<sup>7</sup>, had male issue.

m. 1st, SUSANNAH MONTGOMERY<sup>2</sup>, April 2, 1809. (See Montgomery Line.) b. Nov. 30, 1791; d. March 31, 1821. dau.

Henry Montgomery<sup>1</sup>, who came to Aurelius from Vermont in 1796 with the Dunning family. Children:

EURETTA S. DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1811; d. March 3, 1833.

SILAS HENRY DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. June 29, 1814; d. Jan., 1858.

HENRY SILAS DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. April 22, 1871. See below.

WILLIAM B. DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. 1894.

HUGH MONTGOMERY DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. March 5, 1821; d. 1863.

m. 2d, MARY DUNHAM, b. May 27, 1788; d. July 7, 1824.

MARTIN D. DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1824; d. 1870.

m. 3d, SALLY M. MARTIN, b. Oct. 23, 1800; d. Oct. 30, 1833.

DAVID C. DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1826; d. 1880.

AMARILLUS G. DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1828; d. 1870.

ISABELLA RUNYON DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1830; d. 1898.

JAMES M. DUNING<sup>7</sup>, b. April 7, 1833; d. 1853.

HENRY SILAS DUNNING<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1816, Aurelius, N. Y.; d. April 22, 1871, Auburn, N. Y.

m. JANE WADSWORTH, Oct. 7, 1840. b. Oct. 7, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1896. dau. Joseph Wadsworth, b. May 29, 1784, Grafton, Mass., and Anna Barnes, b. Aug. 9, 1783, Hopkinton, Mass. They had 10 children.

JOSEPH WADSWORTH DUNNING<sup>8</sup>, b. April 20, 1843.

DAVID MONTGOMERY DUNNING<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1844, Auburn, N. Y.; Pres. Auburn Savings Bank.

m. ALICE JANE HUTCHINSON, March 22, 1871, Auburn, N. Y. b. June 22, 1849, Waterloo, N. Y.; dau. Charles Bradish Hutchinson, b. 1818, d. 1869, and Mary Ann Gardner, b. 1820, d. 1878.

ALICE MAUD DUNNING<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1872, Auburn, N. Y. Lives in Rye, N. Y.

m. LEONARD GOODWIN, May 3, 1900, of South Bethlehem, Pa.

HOMER STANLEY GOODWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. May 23, 1901.

AMY DUNNING GOODWIN<sup>10</sup>, b. March 4, 1903.

CHARLOTTE ESTELLE DUNNING<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1873. Lives in Montclair, N. J.

MARY GARDNER DUNNING<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1875.

m. CHARLES FRANKLIN THWING, Dec. 22, 1906. Dr. Thwing is President of the Western Reserve University at Cleveland, Ohio. No issue. Custodian of Dunning records.

DAVID MONTGOMERY DUNNING<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1879. Grad. Union College, 1902.

- m. RUTH HAYWARD BARTLETT, Dec. 22, 1909, Auburn, N. Y.  
JANET HUTCHINSON DUNNING<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1910.  
LLOYD BARTLETT DUNNING<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1914.  
EDITH EMILY DUNNING<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1880.  
PAUL DUNNING<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1882; d. Dec. 12, 1882.  
AMY LOUISE DUNNING<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1883.  
m. GEORGE UNDERWOOD, JR., April 14, 1909, Auburn, N. Y.  
CHARLOTTE UNDERWOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1910.  
GEORGE UNDERWOOD, 3d<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1911.  
CHARLES DUNNING UNDERWOOD<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1918.  
CHARLES HUTCHINSON DUNNING<sup>9</sup>, b. May 29, 1887. Grad. Yale University, 1907.  
m. EFFIE MAXON WEBSTER, Sept. 15, 1910, Sennett, N. Y.  
DAVID WEBSTER DUNNING<sup>10</sup>, b. July 30, 1911. Lives in Prescott, Ariz.  
MARY MAXON DUNNING<sup>10</sup>, b. May 16, 1917.  
HENRY SILAS DUNNING, JR.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1846. m. Effie J. Cornell.  
ANNA B. DUNNING<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1851.  
IRA DUNNING<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1852. m. Mary Wadsworth Nichols.  
WILLIAM B. DUNNING<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1854. m. Helen Elizabeth Aldrich.  
CHARLES DUNNING<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1856; d. May 30, 1868.  
SAMUEL DUNNING<sup>8</sup>, b. May 10, 1859; d. April 19, 1915. m. Mattie Selleck.  
JENNIE DUNNING<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1897. m. Charles Wilson.  
FREDERICK DUNNING<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1864.





CATHERINE FORSHEE SMITH

## FORSHEE LINE

JAN FORSEUR<sup>1</sup>, was the first of this line to come to America, probably about 1700. There are many variations in the spelling of the name; a few are as follows: Fescheur, Fesjeur, Feschuer, Fouseur, Fousieur, Vasie, Vasee, Vouschie, Forshie, Fashie, Vasieur, Vasiur, Vasee, Fesuw, Fesuir, Fasui, Frasie, Fasei, Fasier, Fasche, Feseur, Fauchee, Fesyeur, Fesche, Fazier, Fagier, Fesyer, Fosu, Foshier, Forshey, Forshee. It was not till David Forshee<sup>4</sup>, who married Polly Weaver<sup>2</sup>, that this settled down to be the form of this line. See Note on the book compiled by Rev. David Cole, on family of Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catherine Servin.

Jan Forseur<sup>1</sup> settled in Tappan, N. Y., near the border of New Jersey. He died and was buried in the Hackensack Cemetery, New Jersey, having lived to the great age of 110 years. The name of his wife is unknown.

JAN FORSEUR<sup>2</sup>, d. in Harrington, Bergen County, New Jersey.

m. 1st, CATHERINE WALDRON, before May 31, 1752, Tappan, N. Y.

m. 2d, ELIZABETH, surname unknown, by 1774.

JOHANNES FORSEUR<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1733.

m. 1st, MAGDALENA BANTA, b. Oct. 8, 1736. For their 8 children see Cole Gen., p. 16.

m. 2d, REBECCA WOOD. For their 6 children see Cole Gen., pp. 16, 17.

JANE FORSEUR<sup>3</sup>, m. Daniel Perry.

PETER FORSEUR<sup>3</sup>, b.

BARENT FORSEUR<sup>3</sup>, m. Anna Cole, June 22, 1791.

WILLIAM FORSEUR<sup>3</sup>, died before his father, Jan Forseur<sup>2</sup>, and his children received the share of the estate left by his grandfather, Jan Forseur<sup>1</sup>, to his children.

m. ELIZABETH BLAUVELT, at Tappan, N. Y.

JOHN FORSEUR<sup>4</sup> or FORSHEE, m. Lavinia Post.

CATHERINE FORSEUR<sup>5</sup> or FORSHEE, bp. Feb. 9, 1766, Tappan, N. Y.

ELIZABETH FORSEUR<sup>5</sup>, or FORSHEE, b.

JOHN FORSEUR<sup>5</sup>, or FORSHEE.

m. LEAH BOGART, June 20, 1812, Tappan, N. Y.



DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup>, b. Tappan, N. Y.; d. prior to Sept. 5, 1850, Throop, N. Y.

m. POLLY WEAVER, Dec. 11, 1791, Tappan, N. Y. For children see below.

CATHERINE FORSHEE<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1768, Tappan, N. Y.

m. JACOB WILSON, Sept. 30, 1809.

MARGERIETJE FORSHEE<sup>4</sup>, m. Jan Tallman, May 13, 1792, Tappan, N. Y.

JANE FORSHEE, b.

DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup>, the second son of William Forseur<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth Blauvelt.

m. POLLY (MARY) WEAVER<sup>2</sup>, Dec. 11, 1791, in Tappan, N. Y., to which place the Weaver family had moved from Trenton, N. J., and where the first four children were born. In 1803 the Forshee family with some others moved by ox-cart and sleds during the winter to Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y., and settled on the part known as Forshee's Corners, Mentz Township. Here the rest of the children, 5 in number, were born.

The following is an outline of the Will of David Forshee<sup>4</sup>; it relates to personal and real estate and gives "all to my wife Mary Forshee for her use during her life." Then to his "son Benjamin \$5.00 and it is my wish and request that if said Benjamin dies without heirs his property which I have already given him amounting to \$1000.00 be equally distributed between my heirs. To my son David Forshee the house and outbuildings attached together with 40 acres of land immediately connected with it, all one parcel. The remainder of my property I will to my children William, John, Garrett, Betsey, Lany, Katherine, and Nancy equally between them; excepting the Beds and Bedding and all female clothing, and all the wollen, linen, and cotton clothes belonging to the house I give to my daughters Betsey, Lany, Katherine, and Nancy equally. In consideration of the infirm and weak state of health of my son Garrett, it is hereby provided that the portion belonging to him shall be under the care of my Executors, and be paid out by them for board, apparel, and all expenses of his sickness, and if he dies without heirs his share shall be divided among all my heirs, except David.

I appoint William Forshee, my son-in-law Francis Mullen, and Abia F. Baird executors without compensation.

Hand and seal this 14th day of May, 1841.

his  
DAVID X FORSHEE.  
mark

Witnesses

JOHN A. CURTISS, Mentz.

DAVID CURTISS, Mentz.

Probated Oct. 25, 1850."

A paper signed by Betsey Mullen, Lanah Baird, Katherine Smith, David Forshee, of Mentz, Benjamin Forshee, of Skanateles, John Forshee, of Washtenau County, Michigan, and Nancy Ives of Chatauqua County, New York, that the said deceased David Forshee left no widow. Dated Sept. 5, 1850. Signed by William Forshee.

Another paper signed by Elizabeth Mullen, Henry M. Smith, Catherine Smith, Lany Baird, John Forshee, Nancy Ives, David Forshee and Samuel Ives, was filed October 25, 1850.

David Forshee<sup>4</sup> and Polly Weaver<sup>2</sup> had 9 children.

WILLIAM FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1794, Tappan, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1864, Montezuma, N. Y.

m. 1st, SOPHIA VAN GIESEN, Dec. 13, 1817; dau. William Van Giesen and Betsey Spier. See Van Giesen Line.

m. 2d, SUSAN BENTLEY, 1845; dau. John Bentley and Cornelia Whaley, and was the widow of Dr. Griffin W. Reed.

7 children by 1st wife, and 1 by 2d wife.

MALVINA FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 21, 1819; d. May 13, 1903.

m. GILES ROSS, Dec. 1, 1839. b. March 23, 1816; d. July 22, 1892.

HELEN CAROLINE ROSS<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1840; d. Sept. 28, 1871.

m. HIRAM B. THOMPSON, Dec. 31, 1859; b. Sept. 2, 1837.

LOUISA BELL THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1868.

m. CLINTON J. MOUNT, Oct. 18, 1892. b. July 13, 1868.

GILES ROSS THOMPSON<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

m. RENA ADELL WILSON, March 16, 1892; b. May 21, 1872.

WILLIAM J. ROSS<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1841. Lives in Clare, Mich.

m. LAURA A. SMITH, June 1, 1865. b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1908.

JUNIUS S. ROSS<sup>s</sup>, b. May 15, 1868.

m. MINETTA JANE ROSSER, June, 1893. b. April 19, 1873.

CARL M. ROSS<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1894.

BURCHARD W. ROSS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1895.

HELEN L. ROSS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 21, 1897.

DURWARD B. ROSS<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1869; d. Oct. 26, 1918.

LURA A. ROSS<sup>s</sup>, b. May 20, 1871; d. June 27, 1872.

{ GILES A. ROSS<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

{ CHARLES P. ROSS<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

L. MAUDE ROSS<sup>s</sup>, b. July 6, 1888.

m. FRED J. THOMPSON, Oct. 2, 1903. b. Dec. 16, 1883.

ROSS D. THOMPSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1905. Lives in Highland, Mich.

LAURA MALVINA THOMPSON<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1910.

EMMAGENE ROSS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1844 (twin of Josephine).

m. DAVID TAYLOR GILMAN, May 6, 1870. b. Sept. 27, 1837,  
Ontario, Canada; d. Nov. 21, 1905.

LIZZIE MALVINA GILMAN<sup>s</sup>, b. April 21, 1872; d. March, 1885.

VIOLET DALE GILMAN<sup>s</sup>, b. March 8, 1874, Iowa.

m. CLEMMENCE V. MOLLRING, April 28, 1898. b. March 5, 1872,  
son A. T. Mollring, b. Germany, 1825.

EDWIN FOREST MOLLRING<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1899, Wyoming.

MILDRED MOLLRING<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1900, Nebraska.

GILMAN MOLLRING<sup>9</sup>, b. March 21, 1902, Nebraska.

RUTH MOLLRING<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1909, Wyoming.

DONALD TAYLOR GILMAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 8, 1877, Iowa; d. March 1, 1910,  
killed in an avalanche in the Cascade Mountains.

STEPHEN FOREST GILMAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1879, Iowa.

m. HAZEL WELLS, 1906. b. Dec. 4, 1886; dau. Charles Wells.

THEDA ATKINS GILMAN<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Iowa.

m. JOHN WILLIAM DICKENSON. b. July 20, 1866, Georgia.

THEDA EMMAGENE DICKENSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1909, California.

DOROTHY DALE DICKENSON<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1913, California.

JOSEPHINE ROSS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. May 18, 1919 (twin of  
Emmagene).

m. HENRY SMITH HOLDRIDGE, March 30, 1865. b. Dec. 6, 1839,  
Michigan; d. March 31, 1909.

NELLIE MALVINA HOLDRIDGE<sup>s</sup>, b. April 24, 1872.

m. FRANK S. KELLER, June 16, 1887. b. July 19, 1869.

JOSEPHINE CATHERINE KELLER<sup>9</sup>, b. March 8, 1899.

HENRY WILBUR HOLDRIDGE<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1882.

m. JESSIE MAUD MILLER, Sept. 17, 1902. b. Aug. 13, 1882.

- HELEN GRACE HOLDRIDGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1905.  
HAROLD MILLER HOLDRIDGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1908.  
DOROTHY IDA HOLDRIDGE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1910.  
HENRY WILBUR HOLDRIDGE, JR.<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1913.  
GEORGE W. ROSS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 24, 1848, Cayuga County, New York;  
d. June 28, 1919, Atlantic, Iowa.  
m. ALICE AMANDA ROBERTS, March 5, 1872. b. June 21, 1850;  
dau. Lucius Smith Roberts, b. Sept. 7, 1816; d. June 5, 1877,  
and Agnes Lyle Davison, b. Feb. 8, 1819; d. Sept. 27, 1863.  
AGNES MALVINA ROSS<sup>8</sup>, M.D., b. July 5, 1873, East Saginaw, Mich.  
m. CARLTON VICTOR WILDER, M.D., July 2, 1901, Atlantic, Iowa.  
b. Sept. 22, 1851, Derby Line, Vt.  
CARLTON VICTOR WILDER, JR.<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1902; d. June 13, 1904,  
Atlantic, Iowa.  
NELLE ARLINE ROSS<sup>8</sup>, b. June 20, 1877, Vassar, Mich.  
m. GOTFRIED COTTON STEINKE, Oct. 11, 1902, Fremont, Neb.  
b. Oct. 3, 1875, Starland, Ill.  
BEE FRANCES ELIESE STEINKE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 15, 1903, Atlantic, Iowa.  
MAX ROBERTS ROSS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1884, Atlantic, Iowa.  
m. LIDA ZIEGLER REESE, Sept. 16, 1909, Omaha, Neb. b. June  
13, 1883, Bedford, Pa.; d. March 27, 1921.  
GEORGE W. ROSS, JR.<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1911, Atlantic, Iowa.  
JOHN WESLEY ROSS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 20, 1912, Atlantic, Iowa.  
ELIZABETH P. ROSS<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1852.  
m. MR. S. L. MCCURDY, Oct. 2, 1872. b. Dec. 20, 1846.  
ROSS MCCURDY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 14, 1875.  
LENA MCCURDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 13, 1879.  
m. ROBERT A. GOODFELLOW, Oct. 8, 1902.  
VIOLET E. GOODFELLOW<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1909.  
HUGH MCCURDY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1896.  
m. HELEN COOPER, July 13, 1914.  
ANITA MARIA MCCURDY<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1915.  
SARAH LOUISE ROSS<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1854; d. April, 1855.  
SADIE LOUISE ROSS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. Feb. 1, 1911.  
m. CYRUS W. KIPP, April 4, 1876. b. July 6, 1855; d. Nov. 28,  
1897.  
DALE KIPP<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1877.  
m. JOHN FRANKLIN CLARKE, July 17, 1900. b. Dec. 3, 1869.  
FRANKLIN KIPP CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1902.  
MABELLE LOUISE CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1905.  
GILES EDWIN CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1911.

MARIA DALE CLARKE<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1914.

MABELLE LOUISE KIPP<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1883.

m. JEREMIAH CLINTON McELREE, Oct. 4, 1906; son Joseph Benjamin McElree, b. Sept. 24, 1839, d. May 14, 1910, and Elva Augusta McElree, b. Feb. 24, 1850, d. Dec. 14, 1910.

ROSS CLINTON McELREE<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1908.

WILLARD JOHN McELREE<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1911.

ADALENA ROSS<sup>7</sup>, b. March 30, 1860.

m. JOSIAH T. HAIR, June 28, 1882. b. Sept. 19, 1848.

BURCHARD ROSS HAIR<sup>8</sup>, b. June 5, 1883.

2d child of William Forshee<sup>5</sup> and his 1st wife, Sophia Van Giesen<sup>3</sup>.

DAVID FORSHEE<sup>6</sup> (TOBE), b. April 28, 1821; d. July 23, 1903.

m. SOPHIA DEVOE, June 17, 1863; dau. Daniel Devoe.

GARRETT FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. June 19, 1864.

MARY FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1866.

MAUDE FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1870, d. y.

WILLIAM HORATIO FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1871.

m. ADA FREELAND, Feb. 14, 1900.

CARL LEWIS FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 17, 1901.

ST. CLAIR FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

ADDIE FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1875; d. July 20, 1902.

JANE FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

FRANK FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1881; d. Nov. 13, 1908.

3d child of William Forshee<sup>5</sup> and his 1st wife, Sophia Van Giesen<sup>3</sup>.

WILLIAM VAN GIESEN FORSHEE<sup>6</sup> (JACK), b. July 24, 1822; d. May 19, 1864. m. Sarah Ross, dau. Bertrand Ross.

A son<sup>7</sup> who lived in Denver, Colo.

A daughter<sup>7</sup> who lived in Washington, D. C.

4th child of William Forshee<sup>5</sup> and his 1st wife, Sophia Van Giesen<sup>3</sup>.

ELIZABETH FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. in the fall of 1879.

m. NORMAN JEFFERIES, b. 1820; d. Sept., 1904.

SARAH JEFFERIES<sup>7</sup>, b.

FRANK JEFFERIES<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. June 20, 1886.

WILLIAM JEFFERIES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 9, 1846.

m. MARY HURLBURT, April 29, 1875.

ROY JEFFERIES<sup>8</sup>, b. 1876; d. y.

NINA JEFFERIES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 11, 1878.



HARRY JEFFERIES<sup>8</sup>, b. April 14, 1880.

CLARA JEFFERIES<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1848.

m. MR. DOLLOPH, Feb. 29, 1876. b. Dec. 18, 1842, son of Conrad and Margaret Dolloph.

GEORGIA DOLLOPH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1877.

FRED DOLLOPH<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1879.

MADGE DOLLOPH<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1887.

5th child of William Forshee<sup>5</sup> and Sophia Van Giesen<sup>3</sup>.

GARRETT FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 9, 1908, Montezuma, N. Y. m. Mary Malroy.

6th child William Forshee<sup>5</sup> and Sophia Van Giesen<sup>3</sup>

ST. CLAIR FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1832. He went to Utah; no records exist.

7th child of William Forshee<sup>5</sup> and Sophia Van Giesen<sup>3</sup>.

GEORGE W. FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1836. m. his cousin, a dau. of William Van Giesen; went to Michigan to live; had a daughter. no records.

8th child of William Forshee<sup>5</sup> and his 2d wife Susan Bentley Reed.

SOPHIA FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1846, Montezuma, N. Y., as were the other children.

m. HORATIO MACK, Dec. 18, 1867. b. July 1, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1913. No issue.

## SECOND CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup> AND POLLY WEAVER<sup>2</sup>

BETSEY FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1795, Tappan, N. Y.; d. April 22, 1881, Throop, N. Y.

m. FRANCIS MULLEN, April 20, 1812. b. Sept. 2, 1789, Tappan, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1861, Throop, N. Y.

POLLY MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1814, Throop, N. Y.; d. April 24, 1842.

m. JOSEPH ALBRO, Feb. 14, 1832.

THOMAS ALBRO<sup>7</sup>, d. unmarried.

ELIZABETH ALBRO<sup>7</sup>, m. Levi W. Fisher.

KATHERINE ALBRO<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1838; d. April 28, 1913.

m. 1st, JETHRO TYLER.

LOUISE TYLER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 23, 1861.

LEWIS TYLER<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1863. Living near Auburn, N. Y.

m. 2d, JOHN LADUE. No issue.

FRANCIS ALBRO<sup>7</sup>, b. 1840; d. April 1, 1906.

m. LEVINA BELL.

ROBERT ALBRO<sup>8</sup>, b.

ZENO ALBRO<sup>8</sup>, b.



IVA ALBRO<sup>8</sup>, b.

SUSAN MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 20, 1817, Throop, N. Y.

m. PARIS SPRAGUE, Feb. 18, 1837.

ALBERT SPRAGUE<sup>7</sup>, b. 1843. m. and had a daughter. Lived in Michigan; no records obtainable.

DAVID MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1819, Throop, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1904.

m. MARY WHITE, March 6, 1852. b. Nov. 5, 1832.

CLARA MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 1, 1854; d. Oct. 5, 1910.

LANY MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 10, 1822, Throop, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1910.

m. WILLIAM GRAHAM, Nov. 12, 1841. b. 1822; d. 1915.

LYDIA ANN GRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1842, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. CHARLES KNAPP.

WILLIAM KNAPP<sup>8</sup>, b.

MARY GRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Port Byron, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1912.

m. CHARLES KNAPP.

LELAND KNAPP<sup>8</sup>, b.

FRANK GRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Port Byron, N. Y., 1847.

m. ALVARETTA JONES.

LYDIA GRAHAM<sup>8</sup>, b.

WILLIAM GRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1849, Port Byron, N. Y.; d. 1914.

m. MARY HAWES.

2 children<sup>8</sup>, names not given.

ZACHARIAH GRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1853, Port Byron, N. Y.; d. unmarried.

JOHN HENRY GRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. 1856, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. KATIE HOLMES, of Port Byron, N. Y.

ZEBULUM ROSS GRAHAM<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1859, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. ADELLA E. BALDWIN, Dec. 27, 1885. b. July 18, 1863, Aurelius, N. Y. No issue.

WILLIAM MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1824, Throop, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1880.

m. 1st, ELIZA J. WILLIAMS, March 15, 1854. b. April 25, 1834; d. Oct. 7, 1859.

MARY ANN MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1855; d. May 25, 1855.

JAMES WILLIAMS MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. March 28, 1856.

m. CARRIE COAPMAN, Feb. 7, 1882. b. Oct. 26, 1858. No issue. Living Auburn, N. Y.

ELIZABETH A. MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1857; d. May 12, 1859.

LOUISA MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. y.

m. 2d, MARY FRAZEE, Sept. 21, 1861, Fosterville, N. Y. b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. June 2, 1896.

- ANDREW MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. April 25, 1866, Fosterville, N. Y.  
m. EMMA ABBY, Nov. 28, 1895.
- MARIA MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1897, Throopsville, N. Y.
- ELOISE MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1899, Fosterville, N. Y.
- CARRIE ELIZABETH MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. July 4, 1905, Fosterville, N. Y.
- JAMES EARL MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 29, 1906, Auburn, N. Y.
- ENID ESTHER MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 21, 1914, Auburn, N. Y.
- ELIZABETH MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 7, 1870, Fosterville, N. Y.  
m. 1st, LOUIS WARWICK.  
m. 2d, WILLIAM G. HOVEY, May 22, 1895, Milwaukee, Wis. b. April 7, 1859, Gouldsboro, Me.
- JOHN MILLS MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1873, Fosterville, N. Y.  
m. INDA ADDLESTORY, April 24, 1885. b. May 18, 1872, Detroit, Mich.
- CLARENCE ALBERT MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1886, Maywood, Ill.
- HELEN ISABEL MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1898, Maywood, Ill.; d. Aug. 27, 1907, Yonkers, N. Y.
- MARION JANETT MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 30, 1901, Maywood, Ill.
- INDA ADELLA MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1903; d. Oct. 10, 1904, Maywood, Ill.
- GERALDINE MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1905, Maywood, Ill.
- HAZEL MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1907, Yonkers, N. Y.
- JACK MILLS MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. June 27, 1912, Austin, N. Y.
- GEORGE STREITH MULLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1916, Hudson, Wis.
- JOHN MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1828, Throop, N. Y.; d. March, 1905.  
m. Martha Hoyt. No issue.
- LOUISE MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 11, 1832, Throop, N. Y.; d. June 27, 1854, unmarried.
- FRANCIS MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 2, 1838, Throop, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1882, Throop, N. Y.  
m. EMALINE HOAGLAND, March 1, 1857. b. June 27, 1843, Aurelius, N. Y.
- JOHN MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1863; d. May 12, 1870.
- PEARL MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1876.  
m. CLAUDE FOSTER, July 30, 1896.
- CHILD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 1 and d. Aug. 3, 1897.
- BESSIE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1898.
- CORRINE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 3, 1907.
- ERNESTINE FOSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1909.
- MARY ELIZABETH (LIBBIE) MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 14, 1840, Throop, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1916, Auburn, N. Y.

m. CHARLES B. PADDOCK. b. Oct. 9, 1837; d. Aug. 27, 1904.  
No issue.

ABIAH<sup>6</sup> F. MULLEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1855, Throop, N. Y.; d. 1886,  
Chicago, Ill. m. Atla White.

ALANSON MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b.

LINA MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b.

FRANK MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b.

WILLIAM MULLEN<sup>7</sup>, b.

THIRD CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup> AND POLLY  
WEAVER<sup>2</sup>

GARRETT FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, b. Was living Oct. 25, 1850; unmarried.

FOURTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup> AND POLLY  
WEAVER<sup>2</sup>

LANAH (LANY) FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, b. July 20, 1800, Tappan, N. Y.; d.  
Nov. 24, 1868, Throop, N. Y.

m. ABIAH FRANCIS BAIRD, Oct. 16, 1823. b. Sept. 3, 1792, War-  
wick, Orange County, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1848, Mentz, N. Y.  
See Baird Line.

WILLIAM BAIRD<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept., 1824, Wolcott, N. Y.; d. March 6, 1825,  
Wolcott, N. Y.

MARY BAIRD<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1820, Wolcott, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1868,  
Adrian, Mich.

m. John Morrison, May 6, 1852. b. Dec. 31, 1815, New York  
City; d. April 14, 1898, Lynn, Mass.

JOHN BAIRD MORRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1854; d. May 22, 1854.

LANA ADALINE MORRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1855, Chautauqua, N. Y.

m. 1st, EUGENE PRINCE.

m. 2d, GEORGE CASWELL, Sept. 26, 1890. No issue.

MARTHA ANN MORRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1858, Chautauqua, N. Y.

m. LEMAN FRESHOUR, Jan. 30, 1878. b. Feb. 7, 1848, Hopewell,  
N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1916, Mason, Mich.

HARRY FRESHOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. March 10, 1880.

m. JULIA BELLE MINER, March 5, 1902.

LYMAN BAIRD FRESHOUR<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1903, Mason, Mich.

MARTHA LILLIAN FRESHOUR<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1906, Mason, Mich.

LANA JANETTE FRESHOUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1915, Mason, Mich.

ARCHIBALD HECTOR MORRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1860, Seneca Falls,  
N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1881.

MARY FRANCIS MORRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. May 25, 1862, Seneca Falls, N. Y.;  
d. March 7, 1918, Lansing, Mich.

m. SEYMOUR FRESHOUR, Oct. 18, 1882; b. June 8, 1853, Hope-  
well, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1921, Lansing, Mich.

FRANK FRESHOUR<sup>8</sup>, b. May 20, 1885.

m. BLANCH ROARBACK, June 27, 1908. b. Oct. 14, 1889.

ESTHER LOUISE FRESHOUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1909.

DONALD FRANCIS FRESHOUR<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1811, Mason, Ill.

HERBERT T. MORRISON<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1866, Montezuma, N. Y.;

m. ALLIE SOUTHWICK, Feb. 22, 1889.

MABEL MORRISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1890, Weedsport, N. Y.

m. HAROLD VINCENT SAEGER, Oct. 29, 1915.

MYRTLE MORRISON<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1892, Weedsport, N. Y.

MARTHA MORRISON<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1895, Weedsport, N. Y.

m. ALLEN F. SMITH, July 12, 1917, son William Thomas Smith  
and Mary Elizabeth Schuyler.

EVELYN JEAN SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1921.

LANY MORRISON<sup>8</sup>, b. April 21, 1897.

CATHERINE BAIRD<sup>6</sup>, (Kate), b. Jan. 11, 1828, Wolcott, N. Y.; d.  
June 1, 1915, Auburn, N. Y.

m. PHILLIP MARTIN, Oct. 24, 1848, b. Cayuga, N. Y.; d. Cato,  
N. Y., in 1898.

JANETTE MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1849, Cayuga, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1851.

FRANK BAIRD MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1852, Mentz, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24,  
1914, Auburn, N. Y.

m. ADELAIDE CALDWELL, April 2, 1874, b. April 23, 1851; d.  
Feb. 24, 1898.

IVA HANNAH MARTIN<sup>8</sup>, m. Lester Avery.

CLARA EDITH MARTIN<sup>7</sup>, b. July 29, 1864, Cayuga, N. Y.; d. July 4,  
1910, Keesville, N. Y.

m. JAMES ALFRED BABER, Oct. 10, 1893, Auburn, N. Y.; b. Kees-  
ville, N. Y.; son Edmund Kingsland Baber, b. Oct. 7, 1841,  
New York City; d. July 15, 1904, Keesville, N. Y., and Lucy  
Augusta Hindes, b. Oct. 21, 1846, Keesville, N. Y.; they were  
m. Oct. 24, 1867, Keesville, N. Y.

CATHERINE AUGUSTA BABER<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1898, Keesville, N. Y.

PHILIP EDMUND BABER<sup>8</sup>, b. May 2, 1902, Keesville, N. Y.

m. 2d, JENNIE LOUISE WINSLOW, Oct. 10, 1916, b. Oct. 13, 1881,  
Mineville, N. Y., dau. Edo Winslow, b. Dec. 25, 1839, Sara-  
nac, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1883, Mineville, N. Y., and Sarah  
Jane Pattison, b. June 18, 1845, Pierrepont, N. Y. They  
were m. Dec. 29, 1864, Mineville, N. Y.

RUTH ELOISE BABER<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1917, Keesville, N. Y.

JOHN FRANCIS BAIRD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1830, Wolcott, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21,  
1899, Minnesota.

- m. MARY V. HICKS, July 23, 1851, b. Jan. 31, 1838, Michigan;  
d. April 30, 1887.
- JAMES BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1858, Mentz, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1893.
- m. LILY G. PORTER, Sept., 1891.
- GRACE VIVIAN BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1892.
- CHRISTINA BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 7, 1860, Mentz, N. Y.
- CHARLES BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1865.
- m. CORA V. YOUNG, Nov. 28, 1890.
- THOMAS J. BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
- RALPH G. BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1893.
- LUCY ALICE BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1894.
- ABRAHAM LINCOLN BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1897.
- ESTHER NORA BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1899.
- LAURA B. BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1901; d. Sept. 15, 1902.
- LESTER JESS BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. April 11, 1904.
- TROY C. BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1908.
- MARY CATHERINE BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, Oct. 21, 1868; d. May 15, 1871.
- FRANK T. BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1874; d. Dec. 4, 1897.
- MARY CATHERINE BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. March 12, 1877.
- m. J. A. HEATHFIELD, Feb. 28, 1903.
- SARAH BAIRD<sup>6</sup>, b. March 12, 1832, Wolcott, N. Y.
- m. ANDREW JACKSON SANDERS, Dec. 28, 1853; b. May 16, 1832,  
Fosterville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1888, Auburn, N. Y. See  
Sanders Line.
- ARTHUR MARTIN SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1854, Fosterville, N. Y.;  
d. Feb. 9, 1905, Jamaica, N. Y.
- m. EMMA WHEELER, June 16, 1880; b. April 3, 1858, Malden,  
Mass. See Wheeler, Bates and Morse, Hiscock Lines.
- FRANCIS WHEELER SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1886, Brooklyn, N. Y.;  
d. Dec. 10, 1886.
- MARY LOUISE SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- m. REV. LANSING SEYMOUR, May 9, 1911; b. Nov. 14, 1884.
- MARJORY WARD SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1890, Richmond Hill, N. Y.
- ARTHUR LLEWELLYN SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1891; d. Jan. 4, 1898,  
Richmond Hill, N. Y.
- AVERY WHEELER SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1894, Richmond Hill, N. Y.
- EMMA MORSE SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1895; d. March 4, 1898, Rich-  
mond Hill, N. Y.
- MARY ARDILLA SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1856, Montezuma, N. Y.
- FRANCIS ABNER SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1858, Fosterville, N. Y.
- m. ALICE WALLACE, Nov. 17, 1883.



MARION WALLACE SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1884.

FRANCES MARIE SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. May 11, 1886, Syracuse, N. Y.

m. ROBERT J. LITTLE, 1906, b. Aug. 23, 1859, Averning, Canada.

MILDRED SARAH SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1893, Rochester, N. Y.

m. HARRY EDWARD AVERNENT, Sept. 16, 1914; b. Feb. 3, 1892, Rochester, N. Y.

KATHERINE GERTRUDE SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1861, Fosterville, N. Y.

JANE BAIRD SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1864, Fosterville, N. Y.

FRANCES HELEN SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1866, Fosterville, N. Y.

m. WILLIAM CLAUDE JERDINSTON, June 18, 1895; b. July 22, 1855, Washington, D. C.

LLEWELLYN JACKSON SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1872, Fosterville, N. Y.

m. GRACE E. WILKINS, June 19, 1901; b. April 10, 1870, Rochester, N. Y.

ARTHUR JACKSON SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1911, Rochester, N. Y.

DAVID BAIRD<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1834, Rose, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1901.

m. ARABELLA LEUCRETIA GREEN, Jan. 7, 1866.

KATHERINE BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1866, Michigan.

FRANCIS BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1868, Michigan.

m. LEONARD JOSHUA BENNETT, June 12, 1899, Michigan.

ALEGIN BENNETT<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1907.

CLAUD BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1875. m. Effie VanAtter.

RHEA BAIRD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1895.

RAY BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1877.

THOMAS BENTON BAIRD<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 8, 1837, Mentz, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1898, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

m. ELLEN (BACHMAN) JOHNSON, Feb. 15, 1866; b. Jan. 31, 1841, Barrytown, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1915, San Diego, California.

MARY ELLEN BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1866, Wolcott, N. Y.

m. ROBERT G. WILLIAMS, April 12, 1893, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; b. Oct. 24, 1868, Northampton, Mass.

HARRY BAIRD WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1894, Northampton, Mass.

LAURA FRANCIS BAIRD WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1896, Northampton, Mass.

LAURA BENTON BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1877, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

MARTIN VAN BUREN BAIRD<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1841, Mentz, N. Y.; d. 1915, Bay City, Mich.

m. CYNTHIA A. FRENCH, Feb. 6, 1862, Mentz, N. Y.

ANNA BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1864, Montezuma, N. Y.

MYRTA BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 16, 1865, Montezuma, N. Y.

m. ERNEST LITCHFIELD, Nov. 1, 1893.



JOSEPHINE LITCHFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1893.

SARAH BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1867, Detroit, Mich.

m. ADELBERT LITCHFIELD, April 23, 1887.

LEIGH LITCHFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1890.

LEWIS LITCHFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1895.

MARY ESTHER LITCHFIELD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1897.

NED BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1870, Detroit, Mich.

m. VIOLET NEUSEL, Sept. 6, 1908.

MARTIN W. BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. May 17, 1879, Detroit, Mich.

m. EMMA DAPNA, Sept. 6, 1908.

WILLIAM BAIRD<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1842, Mentz, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1875,  
Auburn, N. Y.

m. CORNELIA EMERICH, 1865; she d. June, 1876.

NETTIE BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. 1869; d. May, 1895. m. Mr. Bogart.

GEORGE BOGART<sup>8</sup>, b.

WILLIAM BOGART<sup>8</sup>, b.

FRANK BAIRD<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1871.

m. MARY A. JOHNSON, b. July 31, 1871, Dryden, N. Y.

INFANT<sup>7</sup>, b., d.y.

#### FIFTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup> AND POLLY WEAVER<sup>2</sup>

JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1801, Forshee's Corners, Mentz, N. Y.;  
d. March 20, 1861.

m. ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN, Dec. 28, 1828; b. March 16, 1805;

d. Jan. 6, 1878, dau. William Van Giesen and Elizabeth Spier.

See Van Giesen Line. They had 11 children.

HENRY FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1831; d. June 15, 1910.

m. ELIZA JANE TIBBETTS, Dec. 16, 1850 (by Rev. Mr. Grow),

b. June 11, 1833; d. April 21, 1906. They had 11 children.

GEORGE FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1852. Lives in Fenwick, Mich.

m. EVA MARION VANVOORHIES, Dec. 25, 1877.

LENA FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1878.

m. WARD B. HOOPLE, June 14, 1905.

HARRY W. HOOPLE<sup>9</sup>, b. April 16, 1910.

EVELYN HOOPLE<sup>9</sup>, b. March 11, 1917.

VORIS FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1899. (Adopted son.)

JOHN FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1854. Lives 1125 Forest Ave., Ann  
Arbor, Mich.

m. VIRGINIA DELPHENA COWAN, Dec. 25, 1878; b. Jan. 14, 1857,  
dau. Patrick and Mary Cowan.

HENRY JOHN FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

- m. MARGARET RYAN, July 31, 1907; b. July 3, 1883; d. Oct. 24, 1915.
- EVELYN ELIZABETH FORSHEE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1909.
- LILLIAN MARGARET FORSHEE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1911.
- JOHN RYAN FORSHEE<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1913.
- DEWEY MILTON FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1882.
- m. LULU MAURY, Oct. 11, 1911; b. May 5, 1884.
- LOMAR FORSHEE<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1912.
- RAY LEWIS FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1884.
- m. IDA LERG, Sept. 3, 1918; b. Aug. 31, 1888.
- GROVER CLEVELAND FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 18, 1886.
- MYRTIE LUELLA FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 28, 1888.
- m. LEWIS NIXON, March 28, 1906; b. March 25, 1880.
- DONALD LEWIS NIXON<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1918.
- BETTY MAY NIXON<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1919.
- EDNA KATHERINE FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
- m. HUGO E. MANN, Dec. 16, 1916; b. July 3, 1888.
- ROBERT HUGO MANN<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1917.
- RUTH MAY FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
- m. WALTER W. SPRINGER, Jan. 1, 1919.
- FRANK JAY FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 10, 1896. Lives on homestead farm, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- MARY ELIZABETH FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1856.
- m. WILLARD L. HERALD, March 11, 1885. Lives on farm N. W. of Lyons, Mich.
- FRANK HERALD<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1888; d. March 30, 1891.
- HOMER HERALD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1896.
- ROY HERALD<sup>8</sup>, b.
- FRANK FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1858, Salem, Washtenau Co., Michigan.
- m. ELIZA JANE MCFARLANE, May 28, 1913; b. Jan. 22, 1842, Emmet Co., Mich.
- VENITA JANE FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 16, 1915.
- IRMA MAXINE FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 25, 1917.
- FRED FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1860.
- m. CATHERINE LANG, March 6, 1889; b. Feb. 2, 1864, Singhampton, Ontario, Canada.
- VIRGIL A. FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1889.
- MARJORY FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1891.
- STANHOPE FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1894.

JAMES H. FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Salem, Mich., July 25, 1896; d. Sept. 26, 1899, Washtenau Co., Mich.

FLOYD M. FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1900, Northville, Mich.

EARL W. FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1902.

2 Sons<sup>8</sup>, d. y.

ADDIE FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. May 1, 1862.

m. HENRY BURT WATERS, Feb. 14, 1884.

GUY WATERS<sup>8</sup>, b. m., 2 daus.<sup>9</sup>.

BURT WATERS<sup>8</sup>, b.

LEOLA WATERS<sup>8</sup>, b.

LUELLA WATERS<sup>8</sup>, b. m.

EVADNA WATERS<sup>8</sup>, b. m.

EZRA FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1865.

m. ADDIE MOORE, Feb. 16, 1887.

ORVIS FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1891. m. Sept. 3, 1913.

TID FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1894.

DORUS H. FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 5, 1905.

MERTIE FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 5, 1872.

BABY FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. Sept. 27, 1873.

CUB FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1874. Lives Plymouth, Mich.

m. MARY LOUISE POWELL, Feb. 21, 1906.

VERA FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1907.

ALTON FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1910.

AVIS FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 15, 1913.

VINCENT FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1916.

EDSEL FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1918.

WINNIE FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 8, 1877. Lives in Detroit, Mich.

SECOND CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

NORMAN FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 29, 1832; d. Nov. 23, 1883. m. Margaret Gordon.

HARMON FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b.

HENRY FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b.

ADDIE FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b.

m. ERNEST ELLWOOD.

THIRD CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

SARAH ANN FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 2, 1834; d. April 7, 1836.

FOURTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

ORSON FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. April 22, 1912.

m. PHEBE ANN TIBBETTS, Sept. 3, 1863; b. June 30, 1840;  
d. April 14, 1904.

ORA FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1866. m. June 3, 1891.

JOHN WESLEY FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 4, 1867. m. Oct. 11, 1892.

IRWIN DANIEL FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1871. m.

NELLIE KATE FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1872.

m. GEORGE DUNHAM, March 25, 1896. Lives R. F. D. 2, Caro,  
Michigan.

HENRY MARCELLUS FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1875. m. Nov. 2, 1899.

CLAUD FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1876. m.

FIFTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

DAVID FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 24, 1837; d. March 14, 1899. m. Eloise  
Allen.

FALCON FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b.

SIXTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

MARY FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. April 29, 1862.

m. JASON L. RIDER, Aug., 1859; he d. Jan. 9, 1907.

SARAH BELL RIDER<sup>7</sup>, b. May 28, 1860.

m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN EVANS, Dec. 31, 1883 (Mrs. W. F. E.,  
R. F. D. 22, Rantoul, Ill.) b. May 27, 1856.

FRANK LEE EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1884.

m. MINA ELSA WEBSTER, April 29, 1908; b. May 22, 1883.

LETA JUNE EVANS<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1909.

PAUL ARTHUR EVANS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 18, 1913.

HELEN GEIL EVANS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1920.

HAZEL BELL EVANS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1887.

m. EDWARD FANNING WEBSTER, Sept. 28, 1910; b. June 3, 1885.

CHARLES WILLIAM WEBSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 13, 1911.

DOROTHY MAY WEBSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1913.

RUTH PEARL WEBSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. July 2, 1915.

GLADYS DALE WEBSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. April 15, 1917.

SEVENTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

ELIZABETH FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1841; d. July 25, 1865. m. Cyrus  
Packard.

ELLSWORTH FORSHEE PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, b.

ELLEN FORSHEE PACKARD<sup>7</sup>, b.; d. Jan. 2, 1921.

EIGHTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

THOMAS FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1843. m. Carrie Allen.

NINTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

LANY FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. May 25, 1845. m. Hiram Ledyard.

FRANK LEDYARD<sup>7</sup>, b.

TENTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

JOHN MILLER FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Nov. 26, 1872. m.

Mary ———.

CHARLES FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b.

ELEVENTH CHILD OF JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup> AND ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup>

WILLIAM ARTHUR FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 1, 1850.

SIXTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup> AND POLLY  
WEAVER<sup>2</sup>

CATHERINE FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 29, 1807, Forshee's Corners, Mentz,  
N. Y. d. July 6, 1885, Auburn, N. Y.

m. HENRY MONTGOMERY SMITH, Nov. 26, 1829. For their 6  
children see Smith Main Line.

SEVENTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup> AND POLLY  
WEAVER<sup>2</sup>

NANCY FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1810, Forshee's Corners, N. Y.; d.  
May 21, 1897, Findlay Lake, New York.

m. SAMUEL IVES, Dec. 21, 1831; b. Aug. 8, 1800; d. Sept. 12, 1864.

HENRY IVES<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1833; d. March 28, ——. m.

NELLIE IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. m. Mr. Zuner, Titusville, Pa., and has 11 children.

NANCY CATHERINE IVES<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1834; d. June 8, 1904.

m. JAMES W. OTTAWAY, Jan. 18, 1854; b. April 20, 1832; d.  
May 4, 1881, son of Horatio Ottaway, b. March 31, 1788;  
d. Nov. 1, 1839, and Elizabeth Butler, b. July 9, 1786; d.  
Jan. 3, 1878.

EMMA ROZILLA OTTAWAY<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1854.

CLARA JOSEPHINE OTTAWAY<sup>7</sup>, b. May 25, 1858.

m. COLEMAN D. GREENMAN, Nov. 29, 1876.

BERT N. GREENMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1879.

m. JESSIE M. GREEN, Sept. 17, 1901.

LEWIS R. GREENMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1903.

E. LAVERNE GREENMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. June 22, 1905.

EARL J. GREENMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 9, 1884.

m. 1st, VENEVA B. ROUSE, Jan. 12, 1907; d. Feb. 17, 1913.

m. 2d, NEVA A. PERSONS, Dec. 14, 1915.

THOMAS GREENMAN<sup>9</sup>, b.

CLIFFORD GREENMAN<sup>9</sup>, b.

GRACE ELEANOR GREENMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1892.

m. ARNELL OSCAR CHAPMAN, May 30, 1916, son John and Mary  
(Goss) Chapman.

VIRGINIA ELEANOR CHAPMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1917.

JANET MARIE CHAPMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1920.

NANCY KATHERINE OTTAWAY<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1860.

m. ISAAC A. ACKERMAN, March 27, 1889; b. May 22, 1850, son  
Anton Ackerman, b. April 17, 1812, and Eliza, b. Sept. 11,  
1827. No issue.

WILLIAM ADELBURT OTTAWAY<sup>7</sup>, b. March 23, 1863.

m. NELLIE PRINDLE, Dec. 15, 1891.

MERLE OTTAWAY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1893.

DARRELL OTTAWAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

FRANK EDWIN OTTAWAY<sup>7</sup>, b. April 7, 1865.

m. MINNIE E. STEVENS, June 24, 1896.

GLADYS L. OTTAWAY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1897.

MARJORY E. OTTAWAY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1899.

ELEANOR LAVINIA OTTAWAY<sup>7</sup>, b. June 12, 1870.

m. CLAYTON W. BOGART, Dec. 26, 1894, son James Bogart, b.  
Jan. 31, 1831; d. Feb. 21, 1907; and Fidelia A. Coburn, b.  
June 27, 1841; d. March 19, 1880. No issue.

BERTHA MAY OTTAWAY<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1875.

m. 1st, FRANK ELLSWORTH, June 19, 1895; d. Nov. 2, 1900.

ARTHUR OTTAWAY ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup>, b. March 2, 1898.

m. 2d, JOHN F. LEWIS, Oct. 11, 1906, son Almeran Lewis and  
Sophia W. Warner.

HELEN MAY LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1909.

ELEANOR KATHRYN LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1911.

CLARA LOUISE LEWIS<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1913.



SAMUEL IVES<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1836; d. March 1, 1839.

JOHN IVES<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1838.

m. POLLY A. MAINE, Sept. 13, 1859; b. 1840; d. Feb. 6, 1914.

LE ROY IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1860, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. IDA M. BARSTOW, Nov. 24, 1886, Hermon, Grant Co., Minn.;  
b. July 1, 1867, Anoka, Minn.

ABBIE MADALIN IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

m. LLOYD W. BACON, Aug. 18, 1910, Hopkins, Hennepin Co.,  
Minn. b. Brownsdale, Minn.

JEROME MAINE IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1889.

m. PEARL SUSAN LAGRANGE, June 17, 1814, Minneapolis, Minn.

ARCHIE LEROY IVES<sup>9</sup>, b. May 6, 1915.

LEE HERBERT IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1892.

AUDRY ALMA IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1897.

STELLA IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1864, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. HANNIBAL G. GROAT, Oct. 17, 1885; b. Jan. 3, 1855.

INFANT<sup>8</sup>, still-born, Aug. 20, 1887, Anoka, Minn.

JAMES J. GROAT<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1889, Anoka, Minn.

HARRY G. GROAT<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1912, Anoka, Minn.

STELLA GROAT<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1891, Anoka, Minn.

m. A. O. HULETT, Nov. 21, 1911, Anoka, Minn.

CLEO HULETT<sup>9</sup>, b. May 20, 1916, Anoka, Minn.

POLLY K. GROAT<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1894; d. July 25, 1895, Anoka, Minn.

JESSIE GROAT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1899; d. Dec. 23, 1899, Anoka, Minn.

IRMA M. GROAT<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1901, Anoka, Minn.

HENRYETTA GROAT<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1902; d. Feb. 3, 1903, Anoka, Minn.

INFANT<sup>8</sup>, still-born, Oct. 25, 1904, Anoka, Minn.

SAMUEL IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

m. BERTHA REBEH DAHLIE, March 25, 1899, Cambridge, Minn.;  
b. March 10, 1882, Athens, Minn.

EARL IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1901; d. —, Anoka, Minn.

ROLLIE IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1903; d. —, Anoka, Minn.

ELEANOR BERNICE IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1904, Anoka, Minn.

PEARL ABBIE IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. March 18, 1905, Anoka, Minn.

VANICE FERN IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1909, Anoka, Minn.

VERGAL JOHN IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1911, Anoka, Minn.

VIOLA VAUGHN IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1913, Anoka, Minn.

SAMUEL GEORGE IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1914, Anoka, Minn.

JESSIE IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. March 9, 1876, Anoka, Minn.

m. D. LESLIE HOWARD, March 17, 1896, Hamilton, Montana, b.  
May 1, 1869, Brownsville, Minn.

- EARL D. HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1897, Hamilton, Montana.  
ETHEL HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 18; d. Sept. 1, 1898, Hamilton, Montana.  
ETTA MAE HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1899, Hamilton, Montana.  
SEWARD L. HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1901, Anoka, Minn.  
LUCILE HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23; d. Oct. 16, 1903, Hamilton, Montana.  
ZELLA ZEE HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. May 31, 1906, Hamilton, Montana.  
    LEALA HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1908, Hamilton, Montana.  
    LILA HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1908; d. Dec. 13, 1908, Hamilton,  
    Montana.  
A SON<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. July 13, 1911, Hamilton, Montana.  
LESLIE LEROY HOWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1918, Hamilton, Montana.  
ETTA IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1876, Anoka, Minn.  
    m. ALTON I. BARSTOW, Jan. 22, 1896; b. Oct. 16, 1872; d. Nov.  
    27, 1912.  
CARL ALTON BARSTOW<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1899.  
ABBIE MAY BARSTOW<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1908.  
MARY ELIZABETH IVES<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1841.  
    m. JAMES CALDWELL VANMATTER, Jan. 2, 1862.  
IDA MAE VANMATTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1862; d. April 8, 1918.  
    m. EGBERT JASPER BEATTY, Jan. 3, 1884.  
MABEL BEATTY<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1884. m. and has five children.  
HUGH BEATTY<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1886. m. and has eight children.  
CHARLES ALBERT BEATTY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 6, 1888. m. and has two chil-  
dren.  
JASPER E. BEATTY<sup>8</sup>, b. April 7, 1890. m. and has one child.  
JAMES CALDWELL BEATTY<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1893.  
RUTH MARY BEATTY<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1895. m. and has one child.  
HELEN M. BEATTY<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1898.  
EDITH BEATTY<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1904.  
NANCY C. VANMATTER<sup>7</sup>, b. June 14, 1867.  
    m. ALONZO W. STOW, Aug. 1, 1907. No issue.  
CHARLES ALBERT VANMATTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1872.  
    m. ANNA M. STETSON, June 10, 1896.  
ESTHER ELIZABETH VANMATTER<sup>8</sup>, b. March 27, 1897; d. June 5,  
1918.  
FLORENCE MARY VANMATTER<sup>8</sup>, b. June 29, 1906.  
ETHEL BLANCH VANMATTER<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1881.  
    m. WILLIAM LAWRENCE PARSLow, Sept. 9, 1908.  
NINA RUTH PARSLow<sup>8</sup>, b. May 29, 1909.

MARY ELIZABETH PARSLow<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1911.

LOIS A. IVES<sup>6</sup>, b. March 13, 1843; d. Jan. 2, 1910.

m. GEORGE COE, Oct. 1, 1867; b. June 15, 1843.

WILLIS SAMUEL COE<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1871.

m. AMELIA ZETTLE, June 23, 1897, Pleasantville, Pa.

GRACE GERALDINE COE<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1899, Montpelier, Ind.

FREDERICK EUGENE COE<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1873, Pleasantville, Pa.

m. MYRTLE SHATTUCK, March 20, 1901, Pleasantville, Pa.

LYMAN EUGENE COE<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1904, Pleasantville, Pa.

ROBERT FREDERICK COE<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1908, Pleasantville, Pa.

GRACE COE<sup>7</sup>, b. March 18, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1885.

ROLLA L. COE<sup>7</sup>, b. April 6, 1876.

m. MARY A. NOYER, July 25, 1905; b. July 18, 1877.

GRACE W. COE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1906.

RAYMOND COE<sup>8</sup>, b. April 28, 1908.

GEORGE HENRY COE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 11, 1882.

m. BLANCH ZOE MAYER, July 6, 1906.

LUCILE GEORGIE COE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1907.

PAUL ST. CLAIR COE<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1908.

EDITH LOIS COE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 29, 1909.

SAMUEL IVES<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. April 25, 1862.

DAVID FORSHEE IVES<sup>6</sup>, b. April 22, 1848. Lives at Findley Lake, N. Y.

m. IDA HASKELL, May 13, 1876; she d. Nov. 29, 1920.

ADA BELL IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1877; d. July 9, 1878.

RILY IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1879; d. Sept. 1, 1879.

HARRY HASKELL IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. July 23, 1880.

m. CENA NEWHOUSE.

LOLA MAE IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1907.

CLIFTON G. IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1909.

EMERSON LEROY IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1912.

DONALD HASKELL IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1918.

LOLEE MAY IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1885; d. Oct. 26, 1899.

ARTHUR DE FOREST IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1887. Served in the late war.

m. Bertha Newhouse.

HAZEL M. IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1910.

HOWARD F. IVES<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1914.

ROSS CARSON IVES<sup>7</sup>, b. June 7, 1897. Was Sergt.-Major in late war.

EIGHTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup> AND POLLY  
WEAVER<sup>2</sup>

BENONI or BENJAMIN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, b. 1813, Mentz, N. Y.; d. June 20, 1894, Skaneateles.

m. ANGELINE PARTRIDGE. b. 1817, Homer, Courtland County, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1900, Skaneateles, N. Y.

NINTH CHILD OF DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup> AND POLLY  
WEAVER<sup>2</sup>

DAVID FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, b. 1815 or 1816, Mentz, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1876, Plymouth, Mich.

m. MARY ANN JENKS, Sept. 20, 1838. b. July 20, 1821, Auburn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1903, Plymouth, Mich.

CHARLES FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. July 15, 1839, Mentz, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1920,

m. HARRIET WALKER, March 3, 1903; b. Dec. 19, 1851.

JOHN FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 5, 1842, Mentz, N. Y.

m. SARAH JANE BOUCK, Dec. 25, 1867, Plymouth, Mich. b. Nov. 13, 1852, Superior, Mich. See Bouck Family Notes.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. July 13, 1871. Is a minister in New York City.

m. ALICE TRUSSELL, June 30, 1902, Hingham, Mass.

RUTH ALVA FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1905, Iloilo, P. I.

ALICE GERTRUDE FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 2, 1909, Iloilo, P. I.

JOHN DAVID FORSHEE<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1873, Superior, Mich.

m. NELLIE ADELLA GALPIN, Jan. 8, 1896. b. May 20, 1869, Ann Arbor, Mich.

PHILO GALPIN FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1899.

IDA ORRENE FORSHEE<sup>8</sup>, b. March 7, 1903; d. May 14, 1904.

MELISSA MARY FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1846, Mentz, N. Y.

m. ALBERT PERRY CAHOON, July 4, 1864, Chelsea, Mich.

ANNA CAHOON<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1867, Plymouth, Mich.

m. ORRIN DAVID PECK. b. March 10, 1870, Livonia, Wayne County, Mich.

HELEN JANE PECK<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1890.

m. LAWRENCE LYONS, June 2, 1912. b. Detroit, Mich.

PAULINE PECK<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1892.

FRANK P. FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. April 21, 1853; d. June 25, 1853.

ETTA FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1884. m. David Jacox.

NORA JACOX<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1876.

m. WILLIAM HENRY VARNEY, Jan. 2, 1902. b. May 6, 1870.

DELPHINE VARNEY<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1906.

CHARLES HAROLD JACOX<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1883; d. May 17, 1908.

NED FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 21, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1904.

ANNA FORSHEE<sup>6</sup>, b. June 20, 1860; d. June 30, 1862.

### SANDERS LINE

JOHN SANDERS<sup>1</sup>, b. Weeks, Downton Parish, Wiltshire, England; came over and settled in Salem, Mass., in 1630, where he died.

m. ALES or ALICE COLE, Feb. 4, 1610.

JOHN SANDERS<sup>2</sup>, b. 1613, Weeks, England. See below.

ELIZABETH SANDERS<sup>2</sup>, b.

SARAH SANDERS<sup>2</sup>, b.

JOSEPH SANDERS<sup>2</sup>, b.

MOSES SANDERS<sup>2</sup>, b.

JOHN SANDERS<sup>2</sup>, b. 1613, Weeks, England; d. Dec., 1643, Salem, Mass. Was Freeman, 1636. United with First Church, Salem, 1629.

m. PRISCILLA, dau. Joseph and Mary Grafton. She m. 2d, John Gardner, Salem, Feb. 20, 1654.

CAPT. JOHN SANDERS<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec., 1640; d. 1694. His will, probated Nov. 26, 1694, was sealed by impress of an elephant's head, side view. See Arms, and "Founders Mass. Bay," p. 55.

m. HANNAH PICKMAN.

JAMES SANDERS<sup>3</sup>, b. 1644-5 (posthumous); d. Dec. 9, 1721.

m. 1st, SARAH PAGE, Jan. 14, 1669, dau. John and Mary (March) Page, of Haverhill. b. July 18, 1651; d. March 23, 1685-6.

JAMES SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. May 30, 1671; d. y.

JOHN SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. June 6, 1672; d. Sept. 8, 1737. See below.

SARAH SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1674. m. Jonathan Eaton.

ELIZABETH SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b.

JAMES SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. April 24, 1679. m. Elizabeth Whittier.

AVERY SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1683.

JAMES SANDERS<sup>3</sup>, b. 1644-5.

m. 2d, HANNAH TUXBURY, Oct. 20, 1687; dau. Henry Tuxbury. She d. Sept. 24, 1746.

HENRY SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1688.

JACOB SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1689; d. y.

JUDITH SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. June 17, 1696.

NATHANIEL SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1700.



JOHN SANDERS<sup>4</sup>, b. June 6, 1672; d. Sept. 8, 1737.

m. MARY SARGENT, Dec. 26, 1695, Topsfield, Mass.; dau. Thomas and Rachel (Barnes) Sargent. b. Oct. 14, 1674; d. April 25, 1752.

Capt. John Sanders resided and owned lands at Haverhill, Mass. Was a sea captain till 1710. Selectman 1710. Representative at the General Court 1718-20-24. In 1726 he received a grant of land in Pennycook (now Concord, N. H.) and the same year with his brother James and son John got permission for worshiping in Amesbury.

JOHN SANDERS<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1696. m. Lydia Dayton.

SARAH SANDERS<sup>5</sup>, b. June 16, 1699. m. John Swett.

THOMAS SANDERS<sup>5</sup>, b. May 14, 1701; d. Dec. 27, 1718.

MARY SANDERS<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1703. m. Edward Woodman.

JAMES SANDERS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 11, 1707. m. Elizabeth Estes.

JACOB SANDERS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 4, 1710; d. April 6, 1792. See below.

RACHEL SANDERS<sup>5</sup>, b. April 22, 1713. m. Benjamin Hill.

JACOB SANDERS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 4, 1710; d. April 6, 1792.

m. ANNE BARNEY, 1732; dau. Capt. Joseph and Constance (Davis) Barney. b. May 5, 1713; d. 1760.

BENJAMIN SANDERS<sup>6</sup>, b. 1733-4, Swansea, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1808. See below.

JOSEPH SANDERS<sup>6</sup>, b. 1735; d. Feb. 3, 1783.

m. 1st, ANNA BARNEY, March 30, 1760.

m. 2d, HOPESTILL LUTHER, Jan. 10, 1766.

JAMES SANDERS<sup>6</sup>, b. 1738; d. Dec. 27, 1799. m. Elizabeth ———.

ANNIE SANDERS<sup>6</sup>, m. Jabez Barney.

—————<sup>6</sup>, m. Capt. Ezra Pierce.

JACOB SANDERS<sup>6</sup>.

m. ELIZABETH WHITING, Nov. 15, 1770.

BENJAMIN SANDERS<sup>6</sup>, b. 1733-4, Swansea, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1808.

m. MARY DAVIS, 1757. b. 1745, d. 1799; dau. Daniel and Esther (Barney) Davis.

BENJAMIN SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. 1760, d. May 26, 1824. m. Anna Wheaton. See below.

JACOB SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. July 17, 1771; d. April 22, 1854.

m. LYDIA MARTIN, July 27, 1794.

ANNA SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, m. Joshua Chase.

DANIEL SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, m. Anne Davis.

ESTHER SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, m. Eza Peirce or Pierce.

JAMES SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, m. Hannah Martin.



DAVIS SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b.

BENJAMIN SANDERS<sup>7</sup>, b. 1760; d. May 26, 1824.

m. ANNA WHEATON. b. Dec. 19, 1794, Rehoboth, near Swansea, Mass., dau. Seth<sup>5</sup> and Abigail Wheaton. He was son of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> and Hannah (Barr) Wheaton, who was son of Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Tabitha (Bowen) Wheaton, who was son of Ephraim<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Mason) Wheaton, who was son of Robert<sup>1</sup> and Elce (Bowen) Wheaton. See Vital Records for Rehoboth, Mass. Robert was the first of the American Wheatons.

ABNER SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1784, Warren, R. I.; d. March 16, 1868, Fosterville, N. Y.

m. HARRIET GILBERT, Jan. 7, 1808. b. Feb. 25, 1789, Brookfield, Worcester County, Mass.; d. May 11, 1882, Fosterville, N. Y.

NANCY WHEATON SANDERS<sup>9</sup> b. Jan. 17, 1809; d. March 13, 1891; unmarried.

WHEATON SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 20, 1811; d. April 23, 1879.

m. LOUISE FRENCH, Feb. 14, 1833. They had 11 children.

ARDILLA SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1812; d. Oct. 17, 1853; unmarried.

SAMUEL GILBERT SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 22, 1815; d. 1890.

m. SARAH ANN BROWN, Oct. 24, 1839. They had 3 children.

ABNER SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. May 6, 1819.

ELIAS MONSON SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. July 31, 1820; d. 1902.

m. OLIVE BEACH, Nov. 17, 1843. They had 7 children.

ADONIRAM JUDSON SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1822.

m. MIRANDA ROBINSON, Sept. 14, 1844. They had 4 children.

HARRIET ELVIRA SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1890.

m. OITS TRUFANT, June 4, 1846. d. 1913. They had 4 children.

MARY PRISCILLA SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 4, 1879.

m. ORRIN A. PADDOCK, Dec. 23, 1848. Lived near Port Byron, N. Y.

MARY ELVARETTA PADDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. d. infancy.

ORRIN HERBERT PADDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. 1850. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y.

NANCY FLORETTA PADDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. July 22, 1854.

m. EZRA STONER, Savannah, Georgia.

CHARLES ABNER PADDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. 1856. m. Kittie Hadden.

AUGUSTUS H. PADDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. 1858. Lived in Bismark, Dakota.

HARRIET JANE PADDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. July 1861; d. 1891.

m. CHARLES McDUFFY; they had 3 children.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN PADDOCK<sup>10</sup>, b. 1864; d. 1889, unmarried.

SUSANNAH PARMELIA SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. April 5, 1830.

m. ANDREW JACKSON BEACH, Oct. 6, 1852; they had 3 children.  
ANDREW JACKSON SANDERS<sup>9</sup>, b. May 16, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1888.

m. SARAH BAIRD, Dec. 28, 1853.

For their 7 children, see Baird and Forshee Lines.

WHEATON SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1787; d. Aug. 16, 1860.

m. AURELIA T. JEWETT, b. Sept. 1, 1786; d. Feb. 23, 1882; they had 5 children.

BENJAMIN SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. No records; had a son living in Michigan.

JACOB SANDERS<sup>8</sup>. m. Lived in Ohio, and had 5 children.

DANIEL SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1795; d. Sept. 10, 1881.

m. ESTHER MASTIN HICKS, b. July 14, 1802; d. Feb. 10, 1884; they had 6 children.

AMASA SANDERS<sup>8</sup>, b. 1803; d. June 20, 1838. m. Abigail Foster.

ABIGAIL JANE FOSTER SANDERS<sup>9</sup>.

m. MARSHALL PARSONS, Jan., 1875. No issue.

NANCY SANDERS<sup>8</sup>. m. Bartlett Jewett; they had 4 children.

BETSEY SANDERS<sup>8</sup>. m. Jesse Keys, and d. 1867.

NELSON KEYS<sup>9</sup>. Lived in New Orleans, where he d. some years ago.

BENJAMIN KEYS<sup>9</sup>. Lived in Geneva, N. Y., where he d. 1894; had 5 sons and 1 daughter.

*TAKEN FROM THE "GENEALOGY OF THE CORTLAND COUNTY, NEW JERSEY, BRANCH OF THE SANDERS FAMILY," by Charles W. Sanders, M.D., New York, August, 1908.*

Arms of the Sanders Family—Buckinghamshire, Northamptonshire, and Wiltshire, England. Sable. A chevron argent, between three Elephants' Heads, erased. A Chief or.

Crest—Out of a Ducal Coronet, or. An Elephant's Head erased and tusked, or.

Motto—Nil conscire, sibi nulla pallescere culpa.

(To be conscious of no guilt, and to turn pale at no charge.

Latin from Horace.)

Ancestors from whom eligibility can be claimed for membership in the following Societies:

*Colonial Wars and Colonial Dames*

John Sanders, John Witt, John Eaton, Joseph Shaw, Capt. John Low, John Perkins, Col. Michael Pierce, Thomas Holbrook, John Holbrook, Richard Martin, John Martin, Zachariah Rhodes, and William Arnold.

*Founders and Patriots of America*

John Sanders and Jacob Sanders.

*Sons and Daughters of the Revolution*  
*Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution*

Jacob Sanders and Hezekiah Martin.

*Representatives to the Colonial Congress*

John Sanders and James Davis

*Deputies to the General Court*

John Sanders, James Sanders, John Page, Jacob Barney, John Witt, Roger Shaw, Anthony Low, John Low, Zachariah Rhodes, and William Arnold.

References: "History of Haverhill, Mass." "Bodge's King Philip War." "General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1899-1902." "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution."

*Auburn Sanders Lineality*

- 1—JOHN SANDERS, b. Weeks, Downton Parish, Wiltshire, Eng.; came to Salem, Mass., in 1630, and died there.  
     m. ALES (ALICE) COLE, Feb. 4, 1610.
- 2—JOHN, b. 1613, Weeks, Wilts, Eng.; d. Dec., 1643, Salem, Mass.  
     See "Founders Mass. Bay Colony," pp. 42, 54. Will given in Sanders Gen., p. 13.  
     m. PRISCILLA, dau. Joseph and Mary Grafton, 1636.
- 3—JAMES, b. 1643-4, Salem, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1721.  
     m. SARAH, dau. John and Mary (March) Page, of Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 14, 1669; b. July 18, 1651; d. March 23, 1685-6.
- 4—JOHN, b. June 6, 1672; d. Sept. 8, 1737.  
     m. MARY, dau. Thomas and Rachel (Barnes) Sargent, Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1695.
- 5—JACOB, b. July 4, 1710; d. April 6, 1792.  
     m. ANNE, dau. Capt. Joseph and Constance (Davis) Barney, about 1732-3, b. May 5, 1713; d. 1760.
- 6—BENJAMIN, b. 1733-4, Swansea, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1808.  
     m. MARY, dau. Daniel and Esther (Barney) Davis, 1757-8, b. 1744; d. 1799.
- 7—BENJAMIN, b. 1760 or 1769; d. May 26, 1824. m. Anna Wheaton.

- 8—ABNER, b. 1784, Warren, Rhode Island; d. March 16, 1868, Fosterville, N. Y.  
m. HARRIET GILBERT, Jan. 7, 1808; b. Brookfield, Mass.
- 9—ANDREW JACKSON SANDERS, b. May 16, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1888, Auburn, N. Y.  
m. SARAH BAIRD, Dec. 28, 1853, dau. Abia Francis and Lany (Forshee) Baird, b. March 12, 1832, Wolcott, N. Y.
- 10—Generation, see Forshee and Baird Lines for their children.

## BAIRD LINE

The Bairds are supposed to have come from Ballycastle, County Antrim, Ireland, having in all probability come over from Scotland. History tells us of the planting of colonies by James I when the crowns of England and Scotland were united in his person. The most successful of these was the picked colony, men especially chosen for their superior qualifications, which he brought over from Scotland and planted in the province of Ulster, in the north of Ireland. Ulster comprises Donegal, Londonderry, Antrim, Tyrone, Down, Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Cavan. This has been called "The Great Plantation," and so well fulfilled the expectation of the monarch that in three generations the north of Ireland, which had been a barren waste at the time of their coming, is said to have "blossomed as the rose." They were not only expert in agriculture, they excelled in weaving, producing a cloth celebrated for its superior quality. Despite all their prosperity the Scotch were not happy in Ireland. They were looked upon as usurpers by their Roman Catholic neighbors, while the severe measures used by the Established Church of Great Britain in dealing with dissenters, made their lives truly perilous. During twenty-seven years it is estimated that eighteen thousand men and women perished for the sake of their religious belief. It was during the latter part of the 17th century that emigration commenced from the north of Ireland to America, after 1700 continued in increasing numbers until 1750, after which the tide greatly diminished.

Consult the "Baird Family Centennial, with a sketch of the life of Francis Baird, the pioneer who settled in Warwick, New York, in 1765, and a genealogical List of some of his descendants, and other papers read on the occasion of the reunion at the homestead of his late son, William Eagles Baird, in 1910," Edited by Ferdinand V. Sanford, Warwick, New York, 1912, Ill.



As this work is out of print, I have taken the following summary from its pages:

FRANCIS BAIRD<sup>1</sup>, the pioneer, was among the early settlers of the town of Warwick, New York, coming about 1765. He had previously been a merchant for a long time in New York City. Shortly after his arrival, he purchased a large tract of land about 220 acres. In 1766 he built a stone house on Main Street, which was standing in 1912, owned by William B. Sawyer. The house as originally built, had a large frame addition on the south side one and a half stories high, which was the kitchen, and contained two old-fashioned fireplaces, with a stone back-log, and a brick oven, with a stone chimney built into the south end of the stone part of the house.

This house was the leading tavern, or inn, in the village from the time it was built up to 1830. The room opening off the kitchen to the west is said to be the room where Gen. George Washington slept when he and his wife stayed over night during the Revolutionary War, when he was en route to his Newburgh headquarters, July 27, 1782. Warwick is 28 miles from Newburgh, and 12 from Chester.

From records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches of New York City, we learn that Francis Baird<sup>1</sup>, married Esther Eagles, June 21, 1758. He was a man of wealth and prominence. Was a trustee and incorporator, Oct. 22, 1791, of the Presbyterian Church, which was the predecessor of the Reformed Church, and stood on the same ground. He was a patriot, and a signer of the non-importation pledge. He died, and left a will dated Dec. 18, 1799, and probated May 12, 1800. Francis Baird left six children.

WILLIAM EAGLES BAIRD<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1765; d. May 21, 1814.  
m. SARAH DEKAY, Feb. 22, 1784.

He had 10 children, the fourth being Abia Francis Baird<sup>3</sup>, who married Lany Forshee<sup>5</sup>, through whom comes the Smith-Forshee connection.

JOHN BAIRD<sup>2</sup>. m. Esther, surname unknown. No dates nor descendants.

SAMUEL BAIRD<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1769; d. Nov. 15, 1816.

m. HANNAH MINTHORN, Dec. 12, 1792. Had 9 children.

ABIA FRANCIS BAIRD<sup>2</sup>. Unmarried.

ANNA BAIRD<sup>2</sup>. Unmarried.

MARGARET BAIRD<sup>2</sup>. m. Joseph Walling. Had 3 children.

WILLIAM EAGLES BAIRD<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1765; d. May 21, 1814.

m. SARAH DEKAY, Feb. 22, 1784. b. April 24, 1766; d. June 5, 1819. Dau. Capt. Thomas DeKay, who lived on the Townsend W. Sanford farm which adjoined the Baird homestead.

ESTHER BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. July 7, 1785; d. July 15, 1785.

NATHANIEL WHEELER BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. July 31, 1787; d. April 7, 1838. Capt. in War of 1812.

m. ABIGAIL DENTON. They have a long line of descendants through 7 children.

MARY BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. March 17, 1790; d. June 9, 1836.

m. THOMAS HATHORNE BURT. Had 5 children and many descendants.

ABIA FRANCIS BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1792, Warwick, N. Y.; d. July 18, 1848, Mentz, N. Y.

m. LANY FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, Oct. 16, 1823. b. July 20, 1800, Tappan, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1868, Mentz, N. Y.

For their 9 children, see Forshee Line.

ELIZABETH BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. Oct. 27, 1794.

JANE BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. July 14, 1853. Unmarried.

FRANCES BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. March 10, 1889.

m. ABIA BLAIN. Had 7 children.

SARAH BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1802; d. April 1, 1886.

m. NATHANIEL PELTON. No issue.

JULIANNE BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1805; d. June 6, 1808.

CHRISTINA ELIZA BAIRD<sup>3</sup>, b. March 17, 1809; d. Oct. 7, 1896.

m. DAVID H. BARCLAY, Jan. 25, 1842. They had 4 children.

## WHEELER, BATES-MORSE, HISCOCK, LINES

### *Lineality*

1—SAMUEL WHEELER<sup>1</sup>. m. Ruth ———

2—NATHAN WHEELER<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1771, West Acton, Mass.

m. 1st, LOIS COBLEIGH, of Boxboro, Mass.

m. 2d, CATHERINE WETHERBEE, of Acton, Mass.

3—AVERY P. WHEELER<sup>3</sup>, b. May 23, 1804, Acton, Mass.

m. ADALINE BATES<sup>4</sup>, March 13, 1828, at Bellingham, Mass. Lived at Mendon, Worcester, North Brookfield, and Hopkinton, Mass., for 30 years.

4—AVERY GILBERT WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b. March 8, 1829, Mendon, Mass.



- m. MARY THANKFUL MORSE<sup>8</sup>, May 15, 1851, Hopkinton, Mass.;  
 b. Nov. 6, 1832, Upton, Mass.
- 5—ELLA HARRIET WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b. June 27, 1855, Hopkinton, Mass.;  
 d. Sept. 15, 1855.
- 5—EMMA FRANCES WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b. April 3, 1857, Hopkinton, Mass.  
 m. ARTHUR M. SANDERS. For their children, see Forshee and  
 Sanders Lines.
- 5—EDGAR PRESCOTT WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b. April 27, 1867; d. April 18, 1868,  
 Auburn, N. Y.

## WHEELER LINE

- SAMUEL WHEELER<sup>1</sup>, b. m. Ruth ———.
- JOHN WHEELER<sup>2</sup>, b.
- SAMUEL WHEELER<sup>2</sup>, b.
- JOSEPH WHEELER<sup>2</sup>, b.
- JONAS WHEELER<sup>2</sup>, b.
- PATTY WHEELER<sup>2</sup>, b.
- RUTH WHEELER<sup>2</sup>, b.
- NATHAN WHEELER<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1771.  
 m. 1st, LOIS COBLEIGH.  
 m. 2d, CATHERINE WETHERBEE.
- ASA WHEELER<sup>3</sup>. m. had sons.
- GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER<sup>4</sup>.
- CALISTA WHEELER<sup>4</sup>.
- NATHAN WHEELER<sup>3</sup>. m. Mary Twing.
- EMERY TWING WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- ALONZO COBLEIGH WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- ANGELO LAFAYETTE WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- MARY ISABEL WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- GEORGE WASHINGTON WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- LYSANDER NATHAN WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- SUSAN JANE WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- PAULINE PARKER WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- ELLEN MARIA WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- SARAH ELIZABETH WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- AVERY P. WHEELER<sup>3</sup>, b. May 23, 1804.  
 m. ADALINA BATES, 1806.
- ALBERT WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.
- AVERY GILBERT WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b. March 8, 1829, Mendon, Mass.  
 m. MARY T. MORSE<sup>8</sup>, May 15, 1851, Hopkinton, Mass.

ELLA HARRIET WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b. June 29, 1856, Hopkinton, Mass.;  
d. Sept. 19, 1856.

EMMA FRANCES WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b. April 3, 1857, Hopkinton, Mass.  
m. ARTHUR M. SANDERS, June 16, 1880, Auburn, N. Y.

For their children, see Forshee Line.

EDGAR PRESCOTT WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b. April 27, 1868, Auburn, N. Y.; d.  
April 18, 1869.

JERVIS B. WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b. and m., had

CLARENCE WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b.

WILLIAM WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b.

EDITH WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b.

HARRY WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b.

LENA WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b.

ALBERT B. WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b. and m.; had

GEORGE A. WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b.

CEPHAS E. WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b.

ADALAIDE WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b. and m.; had

HANNAH EUGENIA ———<sup>5</sup>.

DARWIN E. WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b. and m.; had

CHARLES H. WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b.

LOIS or LOUISE C. WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b.

FRANK E. WHEELER<sup>5</sup>, b.

SYBIL WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b. and m.; had 2 sons, Walter F.<sup>5</sup>, and Herbert  
P. ———<sup>5</sup>.

SARAH A. WHEELER<sup>4</sup>, b. and m.; had 2 children, Herbert P.<sup>5</sup> and  
Gertrude H. ———<sup>5</sup>.

JAMES WETHERBEE WHEELER<sup>3</sup>, b.

CATHERINE WHEELER<sup>3</sup>, b.

LOIS WHEELER<sup>3</sup>, b.

ELLENOR WHEELER<sup>3</sup>, b.

EDWARD WHEELER<sup>3</sup>, b.

DANIEL CEPHAS WHEELER<sup>3</sup>, b.

#### BATES LINE

ISAAC BATES<sup>1</sup> and his wife MARY had son.

LABAN BATES<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1749.

m. OLIVE ———, b. April 12, 1750. Had children.

ELI BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1769.

PETER BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. June 23, 1771; d. y.

NAHUM BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. April 8, 1773.

LIBERTY BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. July 6, 1775.

SARAH BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. May 1, 1777.

OLIVE BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. June 23, 1779.

PETER BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. March 29, 1782; m. Sibyl Hill. See below.

LABAN BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1784.

SMITH BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 28, 1786.

ABIGAIL BATES<sup>3</sup>, b. May 26, 1789.

SMITH BATES, b. Oct. 25, 1794.

Children Peter Bates<sup>3</sup> and Sibyl Hill.

WALTER H. BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1807.

JERVIS BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1809.

ALBERT BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1811.

SIBYL BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. May 16, 1813.

DANIEL HILL BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1815.

PETER BATES, JR.<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 20, 1817.

SMITH GEORGE BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1819.

ELI BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. March 9, 1822.

CATHERINE FRANCES BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1824.

{ JULIUS BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1827.

{ JUNIUS BATES<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1827.

## MORSE FAMILY

The name perpetuated in the form of Moss, Mose, Morse.

The Normans might have brought the name from Moss, a seaport of Norway, sixty miles south of Christiania. The race of Samuel Morse, who emigrated to America in 1635, have ever written their name as Morse.

In 1358, in England, occurred the name of Hugo Morse, Knighted. The Coat of Arms with the motto, "I trust in God, not in man," goes back to the order of Edward III. It indicates a rank to which pertained hereditary possessions. It was in the family in the south of England, and has been retained and handed down in the Morse families in America. Grace Morse, daughter of Gillman Morse of Westboro, Mass., uses the Morse Coat of Arms, and will supply anyone desiring a copy with the original form and colors.

Daniel Morse, who came over with his father, settled on the west side of Charles River. He purchased, about the year 1656, a tract of 800 acres of choice land, and was a leader in the early erection of a town hall and the Church in what is now called Sherborn. Each successive generation has lived on land called "The Farms" in the eastern part of the town where Samuel Morse was born, and prob-

ably all his children. They experienced great hardships, but true to their convictions lived honest and truthful lives.

## MORSE LINE

SAMUEL MORSE<sup>1</sup>, b. 1585, Dedham, England, emigrated to America in 1635, settled in 1637 in Dedham, Mass.

m. ELIZABETH ———, b. 1587. Both d. the same year, 1654, in Medfield, Mass.

DANIEL MORSE<sup>2</sup>, b. 1613, Dedham, Eng.; d. 1688, Sherborn, Mass.

m. LYDIA ———, b. 1620; d. 1690 in Sherborn, Mass. They had 9 children.

SAMUEL MORSE<sup>3</sup>, b. in Sherborn, Mass.; d. 1704. m. Deborah ———.

ELEAZER MORSE<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1688; d. Feb. 20, 1764.

m. ABIGAIL CLAPP.

JESSIE MORSE<sup>5</sup>, b. 1734; d. 1798.

m. ABIGAIL PRATT, who d. May, 1763.

SAMUEL MORSE<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1763, Sherborn, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1844, in Upton, Mass.

m. THANKFUL WHEELER, b. 1767, in Bolton, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1853, in Upton, Mass. Samuel Morse enlisted in 1781 as a soldier in the Revolutionary War when eighteen years of age. A Pension of \$96.00 a year was granted him till his death in 1844. His wife Thankful was allowed the same pension till her death in 1853.

Their children are:

ANNA MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b.

m. JOSEPH WHEELER, of Hopkinton, Mass.; b. 1795; d. 1888. No issue.

ABIGAIL MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. m. Abner Prentiss, of Sherborn, Mass.

JOHN PRENTISS<sup>8</sup>, b.

ELIZA MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1797; d. Aug. 17, 1886. m. Elijah Wood, of Upton, Mass.

ELIZA WOOD<sup>8</sup>. m. Thomas Fisk. No issue.

ARBA WOOD<sup>8</sup>. m. Maria Stearns, and had many children.

MOSES MORSE<sup>7</sup>, b.

m. LOIS HISCOCK, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1828, Hopkinton, Mass. See Hiscock Line.

HARRIET MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. July 3, 1831, Upton, Mass.; d. Nov. 14, 1834.

MARY THANKFUL MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1832, Hopkinton, Mass.

m. AVERY GILBERT WHEELER, May 15, 1851, Hopkinton, Mass.

For their 3 children, see Wheeler Line.

SARAH MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b.

ANNE ELIZABETH MORSE<sup>8</sup>, b.

# HISCOCK LINE

JAMES HISCOCK<sup>1</sup>. m. Anna Kimball.

MARY HISCOCK<sup>1</sup>. m. Isra Tomson.

SAMUEL HISCOCK<sup>1</sup>. m. Sarah Kimball, Dec. 19, 1751.

MARY HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>, b. 1753.

m. 1st, ABRAHAM BALL, b. May 24, 1781; d. Jan. 12, 1812.

m. 2d, DANIEL WHITE, Oct. 3, 1815.

THOMAS HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1754; d. July 15, 1820.

m. MARY CODY, June 6, 1782.

SALLY HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. June 10, 1781; d. Oct. 15, 1816.

POLLY HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. June 30, 1792; d. June 9, 1817.

JOHN HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. July 26, 1789.

SAMUEL HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1756.

RICHARD HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1758.

m. SARAH CODY, Nov. 16, 1780, Milford, probably Mass.; b. July 7, 1763, Milford; d. Jan. 8, 1840, Pompey Hill, New York.

RICHARD HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. 1798, Pompey, New York; d. Sept. 26, 1889.

m. CYNTHIA HARRIS, who d. Aug. 6, 1862.

CHARLES HISCOCK<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1830, Pompey, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1903.

m. LETITIA AUSTIN, 1861.

CLARA HISCOCK<sup>5</sup>. m. Walter Brace.

HORACE HISCOCK<sup>4</sup>, d. 1904.

FRANK HISCOCK<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1834.

m. CORNELIA KING, Nov. 22, 1859.

FEDelio K. HISCOCK<sup>5</sup>.

m. ALICE BLATCHFORD SCUDDER, Oct. 22, 1910.

ALBERT K. HISCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. April 8, 1908.

m. GERTRUDE HATCH, April 22, 1885.

CORNELIA HISCOCK<sup>6</sup>, b. 1890?

THORPE HISCOCK<sup>6</sup>, b. 1892?

L. HARRIS HISCOCK<sup>4</sup>. m. Lucy Bridgeman.

FRANK HARRIS HISCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. April 16, 1856. m. ——— Barnes.

HELEN LUCY HISCOCK<sup>6</sup>. m. William Hosmer Eager.

GEORGE BARNES HISCOCK<sup>6</sup>, b.

HELEN HISCOCK<sup>5</sup>, b. 1853. m. Truman Jay Backus.

LUTHER HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. m. Persis ———.

REBECCA HISCOCK<sup>4</sup>, b. June 2, 1834; d. April 12, 1841.

ANNA HISCOCK. m. Ossian Brockway.

ALANSON HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, d. aged 27 years, 9 months.

SARAH HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1760.

EBENEZER HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>, b. July 8, 1762.

MOSES HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>, b. July 28, 1765.

m. MARY HEMENWAY, Aug. 23, 1788.

ABIGAIL HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1789; bp. Jan. 13, 1799.

POLLY HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1797; bp. Jan. 13, 1799.

SALLY HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, bp. Jan. 13, 1799.

SEWELL HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1800.

JERVIAH HISCOCK, bp. Jan. 13, 1799.

JOSEPH HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>, b. June 7, 1772.

BENJAMIN HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1774.

m. 1st, BETSEY HADEN, March 11, 1798; b. 1782; d. March 7, 1809.

ELIZA HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. May 19, 1801, Boston, Mass.; d. Oct. 24, 1808.

LOIS HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. May 17, 1803, Boston, Mass.; d. July 12, 1867.

m. MOSES MORSE, Oct. 30, 1828, Hopkinton, Mass. See Morse Line.

HARRIET MATILDA MORSE<sup>4</sup>, b. July 3, 1831, Upton, Mass.; d. Nov. 14, 1834.

MARY THANKFUL MORSE<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1832, Hopkinton, Mass.

m. AVERY GILBERT WHEELER, May 15, 1851.

See Sanders, Forshee and Morse Lines.

SARAH ELIZA MORSE<sup>4</sup>, b. May 28, 1834; d. Feb. 23, 1837.

ANN ELIZABETH MORSE<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 21, 1841.

BENJAMIN HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1805, Cambridgeport, Vermont?

EUNICE HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. July 27, 1808; d. Dec. 31, 1809.

BENJAMIN HISCOCK<sup>2</sup>.

m. 2d, SARAH HAYWARD, of Quincy, Mass., Nov. 4, 1811; d. Nov. 3, 1813, Boston, Mass., aged 37 years.

ELIZA HISCOCK<sup>3</sup>, b. May 30, 1813. m. William Sargent.

SARAH ELIZA SARGENT<sup>4</sup>, b.

## THE BOUCK FAMILY

History of Schoharie County—William E. Roscoe, pp. 176 et seq.

The Boucks came to this town (Fulton) at a very early date William Bouck having been the first settler bearing the name. Christian Bouck, a Palatine immigrant of 1710, was no doubt the progenitor of the family, and he may have settled with the Palatines



in the valley in 1713, but it is doubtful. We believe one of his sons, William, to have been the first one of the family in Schoharie, the father going from the Camps to Albany, where he settled.

William was the progenitor of the family under notice. He, in company with Nicholas York and Jacob Fred Lawyer, purchased 2,945 acres of land, including the Island, in 1755. The lands were partitioned June 5, 1759, the Island becoming the property of Bouck, who in course of time settled his three sons upon it.

Christian received that part now occupied by Hon. Charles Bouck.

John, north of it, while William, Jr., settled upon the south. The lands were held by the family intact until 1795 or 1796, when John disposed of his part and removed to Schoharie village, and become Assistant Judge of the County.

William, Jr., familiarly called Wilhemus, reared a family, as follows: William W., Frederick, Tobias, Mrs. Simon Hagar, Maria, and Mrs. Jeremy Berner.

Christian remained upon his portion of the estate until 1836, when he died at the age of 83, having lived an eventful life, and reared a son who was to preside as Chief Magistrate over his native state, and to perpetuate the family name by a long political career free from ostentation and corruption.

William, the progenitor, was an aged yet robust man during the Revolution and was taken prisoner by a party of Indians in July, 1780. After the fact became known at the upper fort Capt. Hagar sent a squad in pursuit, and overtook the party in the present town of Jefferson the following day. The Indians, finding the patriots were greater in numbers than their own, fled precipitately, leaving their prisoners together with their booty in the hands of their pursuers. Those taken by Mr. Bouck were negro servants who had accompanied him from the Fort to the farm. The old gentleman was then a widower, his wife having died in 1770. Upon the hill near William Mitchell's residence stands an ancient tombstone, marking her resting-place, and from it we learn that she was born in Amsterdam, but the date being so crumbled we are not able to decipher it.

Judge Brown says: "Johannes Earhart, William Bouck, and Elizabeth Lawyer, were the first white children born in Schoharie." It may be possible, but we would have more faith in the assertion if he had said, "in the Camps," as we are yet to find proof of either the Lawyer or the Bouck families coming to Schoharie before the year 1720 and 1730. To harbor the idea that the Germans living

here from 1713 to either of those dates without issue, is acknowledging insanity or ignorance of their customs. From the first the family was a very prominent one in the County, especially in a political sense.

William C. Bouck was born in the old family mansion upon the Island, on January 7, 1786, and was baptized by the good old Dominie Wackenhaher, in August of the same year. He early labored upon the old homestead, but was not negligent of his studies. The first English school in the town was commenced in the neighborhood in 1795, which the coming Governor, at that time nine years of age, attended. We here copy the register of the school bearing date of November 23, 1795, kindly furnished by our old friend John Gerhard, Jr. The teacher was Isaac Bushnell, a "New England" school-master, whose wages were "£10, this quarter."

Elizabeth Bouck, 17 days	<i>William C. Bouck, 59 days</i>
Caty Bouck, 36 days	Joseph C. Bouck, 40 days
Benjamin Best, 53½ days	Cornelius Acker, 55 days
Isaac Best, 50 days	Polly Barnard, 37 days
William W. Bouck, 39 days	Caty Whitney, 48 days
Fred Bouck, 37 days	Betsy Vroman, 55 days

It will be seen that the future politician attended the greatest number of days. His first public position was Clerk of the Town, and next as Supervisor of Schoharie, and after filling several such local offices he received the appointment of Sheriff in 1812, holding the same one year only, as the following season he was elected to the State Assembly and re-elected in 1815 and 1817. In 1821 and 1822 he was State Senator, where he became connected with the Clintonians in the interest of public improvements, especially the Erie Canal enterprise, and received the appointment by the Legislature as Canal Commissioner March 29, 1821, which office he held until 1840, when political influences led the Whig legislature to remove him and place one of their faith in his stead. In the latter year he was the Democratic candidate for Governor, but was defeated by William H. Seward, but upon being nominated again in 1842 he was elected, and made one of the most watchful and economical Governors the people have had. A vast amount of humor was indulged in during the campaign, but nothing disturbed the confidence all parties reposed in his administration. Being brought up under the economical customs of the early settlers of the country, he infused the principles in every department over which he had control.

His manner was plain and unpretending, yet dignified and graceful, and won the confidence of every one he met.

## FORSHEE—BOUCK

JAN FORSHEE married ———.

JAN FORSHEE married ———.

WILLIAM FORSHEE married Elizabeth Blauvelt.

DAVID FORSHEE married Polly Weaver.

DAVID FORSHEE married Mary Ann Jenks.

JOHN FORSHEE married Sarah Jane Bouck.

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

## BOUCK

JOHN BOUCK married ———.

ADAM BOUCK married Elizabeth Freymeyer.

ABRAM BOUCK married Eunice Burroughs.

SARAH JANE BOUCK married John Forshee.

ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

## JENKS

NICHOLAS JENKS married Betsey Bryant.

OLNEY JENKS married Hannah Hungerford.

MARY ANN JENKS married David Forshee.

JOHN FORSHEE married Sarah Jane Bouck.

ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

## WEAVER

JAN WEAVER married ———.

POLLY WEAVER married David Forshee.

DAVID FORSHEE married Mary Ann Jenks.

JOHN FORSHEE married Sarah Jane Bouck.

ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

## FREYMEYER

JOHN FREYMEYER married Elizabeth Bouck.

ELIZABETH FREYMEYER married Adam Bouck.

ABRAM BOUCK married Eunice Burroughs.

SARAH JANE BOUCK married John Forshee.

ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

## BURROUGHS

ALFRED BURROUGHS married Rebecca ———.

EUNICE BURROUGHS married Abram Bouck.

SARAH JANE BOUCK married John Forshee.

ARCHIBALD A. FORSHEE married Alice Trussell.

### HOSKINS LINE

JOHN HOSKINS<sup>1</sup> came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1730, in the "Mary and John."

AMI HOSKINS<sup>2</sup>, b. (Ammi?)

GAYLORD HOSKINS<sup>3</sup>, b. June 6, 1789, Windsor, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1867, Cayuga County, N. Y.

m. THIRZA GILLET. b. April 5, 1798, Hartford, Conn.; d. 1879, Cayuga County, N. Y. They moved from Windsor, Conn., in 1842 to New York State.

ALSON G. HOSKINS<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1819; d. Aug. 29, 1899.

m. ROSALIE CHASE.

SARAH HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1845.

THERSA HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1847.

WILLIS G. HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1849.

CHARLES L. HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 23, 1851.

WILLIAM H. HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1853.

CAROLINE J. HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. July 18, 1856; d. June 19, 1888.

HETTIE L. HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. April 15, 1860.

m. 1st, CHARLES A. WEBSTER, Oct. 2, 1879.

ETHEL FRANCIS WEBSTER<sup>6</sup>, b.

m. 2d, WILLIAM DOWNING, July 25, 1906.

CHESTER HOSKINS<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1821; d. Oct. 14, 1904.

m. HARRIET RAMSEY, Oct. 4, 1843.

MARY HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. March 22, 1847.

EUGENE HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1849.

GEORGE HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1851.

BERTHA E. HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1866; d. Sept. 4, 1867.

THURBER HOSKINS<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 29, 1824.

m. AMANDA OLMSTEAD, Oct. 7, 1851.

FRANK HOSKINS<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1857.

HARLOW AMMI HOSKINS<sup>4</sup>, b. July 24, 1829, Onondaga, New York;  
d. Sept. 8, 1898, Auburn, N. Y.

m. MARTHA ELIZABETH HAMLIN, Feb. 4, 1856, Northville, Mich.  
See Hamlin Line.

NOTE.—Mrs. H. C. Underhill, 813 Turtle Street, Syracuse, N. Y., is historian of the Hoskins family and is preparing a genealogy soon to be published.

## JANS—VAN GIESEN—SPEAR LINES

Rockloff Jants or Jans<sup>1</sup> married Anneke Webber (in Holland) in 1628. He and his wife came to New Amsterdam (New York) in 1630 and settled on the tract of land which Prince William of Orange, the cousin of Anneke Jans, granted to her in that part of lower New York City on which Trinity Church stands. Soon after arriving here her husband, Rockloff Jans, died leaving her with four children—Rachel, Jennette, and Jans, who did not marry, and Sarah, who married Hans Kurstead. In 1633 Wouter Van Twiller came over accompanied by Dominie Bogardus and 104 soldiers. In 1635 Dominie Bogardus married Anneke Jans and had four children—William, Cornelius, Peter and Janas Bogardus. After Anneke married Bogardus they lived on the property which became known as the Dominie's Bowery. In 1647 the Dominie became involved in disputes with the church (Trinity) officers, and late in that year he set sail for Holland. The ship was wrecked in Bristol Channel, and Bogardus lost his life. Anneke Jans Bogardus died in 1663.

The first Giesen to receive the "Van" was Reyner or Reynier, and the first English woman to marry in the family was (Lady) Jane Sanford, who married William Van Giesen in 1753.

SARAH JANS<sup>2</sup> married Hans Kerstead or Kurstead in 1642.

Their daughter

JOUSTINE or GERTRUCKE KERSTEAD<sup>3</sup> married Jan Giesen<sup>1</sup> in 1682.

Their son

ABRAHAM GIESEN<sup>2</sup> married Feytie Anderson.

Their son

REGNIER, REYNIER or REYNER VAN GIESEN<sup>3</sup> married Matye Vreeland in 1729.

Their son

ABRAHAM VAN GIESEN<sup>4</sup> married (Lady) Jane Sanford in 1753.

Their son

REGNIER ABRAHAM VAN GIESEN<sup>5</sup>, b. May 10, 1760; d. Nov. 14, 1831.

m. ALATHEA VAN RIPER. b. April 28, 1764; d. Aug. 6, 1832.

Eight children.

CATHERINE VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 4, 1788; d. Sept. 2, 1867.

m. MR. ABBOTT.

JANE VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1789; d. June 8, 1835.

m. GEORGE JEFFERIES.

RACHEL VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1791; d. April 25, 1874.



m. DAVID MONTGOMERY, Sept. 24, 1815. See Montgomery Line.  
OLIVE VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. May 3, 1793; d. May 20, 1855.

m. HIRAM WARD.

MARY VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. June 28, 1795; d. y.

ANN VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1797; d. June 22, 1875.

m. THOMAS BELL.

MARY VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1832.

m. PHILIP H. REEVE.

MARTIN LUTHER VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. April 27, 1804; d. Jan. 1, 1868.

The will of Regnier A. Van Giesen<sup>5</sup> may be found in the Surrogate's office in Auburn, N. Y. It was proved May 19, 1832, by David Montgomery as Executor of the estate of his father-in-law, and signed by him as of the Town of Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y. The "Citation" was signed by the following: David Montgomery, Rachel Montgomery, Thomas Bell, Ann Bell, George Jefferies, Jane Jefferies, John Jefferies, Catherine Jefferies, Hiram Ward, Olive Ward, Philip H. Reeve, Mary Reeve, Martin Luther Van Giesen and Melinda Van Giesen. On another paper was a "Citation" for, and signed by, Alithea Van Giesen.

PETER VAN GIESEN<sup>5</sup>.

POLLY VAN GIESEN<sup>5</sup>.

ISAAC VAN GIESEN<sup>5</sup>.

THOMAS VAN GIESEN<sup>5</sup>.

WILLIAM VAN GIESEN<sup>5</sup>, b. July 15, 1764; d. Aug. 18, 1841; buried in Springport, N. Y.

m. ELIZABETH SPIER or SPIER<sup>3</sup>, in 1792, in New Jersey. b. Sept. 20, 1772; d. Dec. 31, 1858, Plymouth, Wayne County, Mich.

SOPHIA VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. Oct. 16, 1844.

m. WILLIAM FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, Dec. 13, 1817. See Forshee Line.

ABRAHAM VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1795.

HENRY VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1798.

JANE VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1800.

WILLIAM VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1802.

ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 16, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1878.

m. JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, Dec. 28, 1828. See Forshee Line.

THOMAS VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1807.

JOHN VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1809.

POLLY VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1812.

ORSON VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1814.

SALLY ANN VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 1820.



## SPRIER OR SPEAR LINE

TUNIS SPEAR or SPRIER<sup>1</sup> m. Angelina Cadmus in 1722.

Their children:

HENDRICK SPRIER<sup>2</sup>, see below.

ELLEN SPRIER<sup>2</sup>.

THOMAS SPRIER<sup>2</sup>.

MARTYE SPRIER<sup>2</sup>.

RACHEL SPRIER<sup>2</sup>.

JANS SPRIER<sup>2</sup> (or possibly Jane, the writing indistinct).

CATHERINE SPRIER<sup>2</sup>.

SARAH SPRIER<sup>2</sup>.

ISAAC SPRIER<sup>2</sup>.

HENDRICK SPRIER<sup>2</sup>, m. Sophia Colyer.

Their daughter

ELIZABETH SPRIER<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1772; d. Dec. 31, 1858, Plymouth, Mich.

m. WILLIAM VAN GIESEN<sup>5</sup>, in New Jersey, in 1792. See Van Giesen Line.

Their daughters

SOPHIA VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. Oct. 16, 1844.

m. WILLIAM FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, Dec. 13, 1817. For 7 children see Forshee Line.

ELIZABETH VAN GIESEN<sup>6</sup>, b. March 16, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1878.

m. JOHN FORSHEE<sup>5</sup>, Dec. 28, 1828. For 11 children see Forshee Line.

## COLE GENEALOGY

The following is taken from the book published in 1876, compiled by Rev. David Cole, D.D., pastor of the Reformed Church of Yonkers, New York, entitled "Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catherine Serven, married October 15, 1764, at Tappan, Rockland County (then a part of Orange Co.), New York. Their descendants complete to May 1, 1876; also their American ancestors from the settlement of New York City." This work is now long out of print, and I thought some of the facts regarding the early period which pertain as well to our lines which are affiliated with that of the Cole family, through the marriage of Anna Cole with Barent Forshee, and her sister Elizabeth Cole with Cornelius Forshee be given. The father of Barent and Cornelius Forshee was Johannes Forseur (or Forshee), and he was a brother of William Forshee who married Elizabeth Blauvelt, this William dying before his father; but the es-

tate which should have come to him was equally divided between his children, as elsewhere stated. Their son David Forshee married Polly Weaver, and their daughter Catherine Forshee married Henry Montgomery Smith, as given in the main part of this work.

The Cole Genealogy is divided into four parts; the first gives an account of the American ancestors from the settlement of New Amsterdam, comprising one Holland-born and three American-born generations. The second part gives an account of their forming themselves into a Church, and of their immediate children. The third is devoted to genealogies of the families of Wood, Shatzel, Blauvelt, Van Houten, Forshee, Meyer, Palmer, Bogert, Wyckoff, and Van Deventer, which have interlocked with the Cole family in marriage. The fourth gives the descendants of Isaac Cole and Catherine Serven.

In the introduction are some remarks on Holland names, which I will summarize as follows: He says that the early part of his genealogy was gathered from documents and registers prepared or kept by Holland settlers in America, and in pure Holland style. The names are in Holland form and are marked by features to us very peculiar. The people of Holland continued till a late period the ancient practice of designating the individual by a single name only, as Jan (John), Jacobus, Petrus, Anna, Maria, Sara, etc. To the names of females the appendage "je" was often added, as Annetje, Marretje, Saartje, etc. The "je" seems to have originally indicated endearment, but later it degenerated into mere form. For purposes of distinction the son or daughter in addition to a name given in baptism, took the name of the father with the termination "sz," "szen" or "sen," denoting "son of"; or the termination "s," or "se," denoting "daughter of." Thus "Jacobus Jansen" and "Phebe Jans or Janse" means "Jacobus" and "Phebe," son and daughter of "Jan." "Em" denotes uncle, "met" denotes aunt. No legal steps were ever taken to introduce surnames till A.D. 1811. In 1810 Holland became incorporated into, and for a period continued to be a part of the French Empire. On August 18, 1811, an Imperial decree was issued requiring people to take surnames. The nobility gradually took the names of their possessions as "Van Wassenaer," "Van Trylingrn," "Van Egmond." Patrician families soon were known by some name given to or adopted by them, and they generally clung to these, as "Hooft," "De Groot," etc. Others—a great many—took or received some personal surname, some of the family keeping it and some not. It was in this way someone received the

name "Kool." His children retained or dropped it till finally it became fixed. In the 16th century some, in the 17th many, and in the 18th nearly all families came to be known by their surnames. In this way surnames grew to be common, though no legal steps had ever been taken to bring it about. At the time of the discovery of New York (New Amsterdam), well-to-do people of the burgher class had generally taken family names, though they were often free as to whether they used them or not. Isaac Cole lived in Rockland County down to 1794; the name is frequently given as "Kool," or "Cool," but oftener "Cole," and it is not known that any of his fifteen children ever wrote it Kool and within the nineteenth century Cole is the only form used. It took about a century to fix the name, the letter "C" not being in use in Holland, only the "K."

#### PART III—PAGES 86-90, THE FORSHEE FAMILY

This family connects with the Cole family through Barent (Barnard) and Cornelius Forshee, brothers, who respectively married the sisters Anna and Elizabeth Cole. The sources of information about it are family registers and the church records of Tappan, Clarkstown, and Kakiat. What we know of the name indicates that it is of French origin. Tradition says that the first American ancestors came to this country during religious persecutions in France not far from 1700. There is a tradition in the family that a far back ancestor bore the name of Jan (of course this form was given here and not in France); that he lived to a great age, 110 years, and in his 110th year walked one day twelve miles with a grandson, and proved himself the better walker of the two. The family think this "Jan"—wife unknown—must be set down as the head of the Forshees in this country.

The original name was, we think, "Forsieur." On the Reformed Church record it is most frequently written "Forseur." Other orthographies, which abound, are Fosjeur, Forsheur, Faseur, Fashaw, etc., and are blunders of copyists. These are found in almost endless variety. Some of them so disguise the name that none but those familiar with the family connections could possibly detect it. The numerous descendants now write it Vorseur, Forseur, Forshee, Forshay, etc. One a physician residing in Philadelphia, Penna., writes his name William W. Fouché. But the original, we think, was "Forsieur." In pronunciation, it followed the analogy of the familiar term of address—"Monsieur." The proverbial difficulty of this combination to one not born French, accounts for all corruptions.

The first positive date I have with the name "Forseur" is that

of a birth taken from the family records. *Johannes Forseur* was born at Tappan, N. Y., January 15, 1733; the same records have his death at Kakiat, April 21, 1818, at the age of 85 years, 3 months, 6 days. Was this the grandson with whom the very aged grandfather walked twelve miles? If so, let us see if we can find the intermediate link.

With the fact before us of this *Johannes Forseur* living from 1733 to 1818, let us look at the church records to see if we can find his wife and children.

Under the dates May 31, 1752, and June 29, 1760, *Jan Forseur* and "*Catherine his wife*" (surname not given in either entry) appear on the baptismal register of the regular church at Tappan, as witnesses at baptisms. In the first instance (1752) the child baptised is, as far as I can see, no relative of the Forshee family. In the second (1760) the child is John (b. June 8, 1760), son of Johannes Forshee and Magdalena Banta (see below). So the Tappan record leaves us in the dark as to the full name of this "*Catherine his wife*." But on the baptismal record of the irregular organization at Tappan (this has been explained), under the date Feb. 9, 1768, Jan Forseur and Catherine Waldron appear as witnesses at the baptism of a child the child is Catherine, daughter of Willem Fosjeur and Elizabeth Blauvelt. It is not here said that Catherine Waldron was the "wife of Jan Forseur. But the fact that Jan Forseur and "*Catherine his wife*" were found in two other places makes this certain. And this record shows that they were already married at the first date, May 31, 1752, and that they were still living at the last date, Feb. 9, 1768.

We now pass to another source of information. There is a Will still in possession of the family drawn up by one John Forseur, who names in it his "wife Elizabeth." These parties also are found once on the regular baptismal record at Tappan, and again twice on the record of the irregular Tappan organization, under the dates Jan. 1, 1780, March 27, 1774, and Dec. 4, 1774, as witnesses at baptisms (children not known to be relatives). The Will and the records are both alike, silent as to the surname of this wife.

Here, then, we have *Jan Forseur* and *Catherine Waldron*, 1752 to 1768, and *Jan Forseur* and *Elizabeth his wife* in 1774.

I have no doubt that this is the same *Jan Forseur* twice married. And he is the father of Johannes Forseur, born Jan. 15, 1733 (wife Magdalena Banta), at the baptism of whose first child John at Tappan, he and his "wife Catherine" appear as witnesses June 20, 1760. The Will of Jan Forseur (wife Elizabeth), above mentioned, reveals



the fact that he lived in Harrington, Bergen County, New Jersey. It leaves his property to his wife Elizabeth, his children—Jane, who married Daniel Perry, Peter, Barent, Johannes, *and the children of his son William (deceased)*.

From these traditions and later sources of information, I make up the following line:

JAN FORSEUR<sup>1</sup> (wife unknown), who lived to 110 years.

JAN FORSEUR<sup>2</sup> wives Catherine Waldron, and Elizabeth ———.

JOHANNES FORSEUR<sup>3</sup> (wives Magdalena Banta and Rebecca Wood, see below), born January 15, 1733; died April 21, 1818.

None of the present family, by personal knowledge, go back of the last of these names. The Will spoken of reveals the second, and tradition speaks of the first. The Will, as stated, finds the family in Harrington, Bergen Co., N. J., at the middle of the last century. (This book was printed in 1876, so he means middle of the 18th century, about 1750.) About that time they moved to Kakiat. A large farm at the latter place became from that date the residence of several of the Forshee generations. Some of it is still in possession of the family. It lies between one and two miles to the west or southwest from Kakiat (now West New Hempstead) Church.

Johannes Forseur, born Jan. 15, 1733, married twice. His first wife was Magdalena Banta, born at Tappan, Oct. 8, 1736, and baptised there Oct. 31, 1736. She was the eldest of four children of Abraham Banta and Annetje Van Horne. The other was Cornelius Banta, b. Dec. 5, 1738.

Samuel Banta, b. May 30, 1741.

Jacomyntje Banta, b. Jan. 26, 1747.

The date of Magdalena's death is not known. She is buried in the "Brick Church" yard at Kakiat, but unfortunately her grave has no stone.

The second wife was Rebecca Wood. Family tradition has it she was a cousin of the first. I cannot connect her with any record in my possession.

A Joseph Wood and Margaret Wood had twelve children baptised at Tappan:

REBECCA WOOD, b. July 10, 1710.

JOSEPH, b. March 26, 1712.

JONAS, b. Jan. 12, 1713.

MARGARET, b. Nov. 17, 1716.

WILLEM, b. Jan. 18, 1718.

JONATHAN, b. Aug. 20, 1720.

MARTHA, b. 1721.

JANNETJE, b. Jan. 26, 1723.

MARIA, b. 1726.

SARA, b. Sept. 20, 1727.

ELIZABETH, b. April 20, 1729.

JAN, b. May 10, 1732.

Rebecca in this list, born 1710, is probably too early to be this second wife of Jan, b. 1733. But one of her five brothers may have had a daughter named after this sister, who may have been our Rebecca Wood Forshee, as this lady named her first child Jonas, and it may have been after her father himself. Dates of her birth and death are lost.

Eight children of Johannes Forseur and Magdalena Banta:

1—JOHN, b. June 8, 1760, bap. at Tappan, June 29, 1760. Married Catrina Quackenbush.

Had children on Kakiat record:

KATRINA, b. Oct. 29, 1789.

RYNIER, b. Jan. 12, 1795.

PETRUS, b. Jan. 9, 1800.

MAGDALENA, b. June 13, 1806.

2—ABRAHAM, b. June 26, 1761. Married Elizabeth DeBaun.

3—PETER, b. July 12, 1763. Married Nancy Demarest (on Kakiat record, as Angeniye Demorie). Had child Magdalena (Lena), April 28, 1791.

4—HANNAH (ANNETJE), b. May 4, 1765. Married Rynier Wortendyck, one child Annetje, b. Nov. 16, 1789.

5—BARNARD, b. April 15, 1768. Married Anna Cole at Tappan, June 22, 1791; d. April 21, 1843; buried at Monroe, Orange Co., N. Y.

6—CORNELIUS, b. June 6, 1770. Married, 1st, Elizabeth Cole, May 20, 1793. Married, 2d, Elizabeth Benjamin, widow of Thomas Smith, on Aug. 21, 1821. She was b. June 26, 1777; d. May 23, 1855. He d. April 3, 1833; buried in Warwick Cemetery, Warwick, N. Y.

7—WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1773; d. Oct. 14, 1828.

8—SAMUEL, b. Feb. 29, 1776.

Six children by 2nd wife, Rebecca Wood:

9—JONAS, b. July 5, 1778; d. Nov. 7, 1858; m. Sally Hamilton.

10—DANIEL, b. Oct. 21, 1780; d. April 13, 1849.

m. REBECCA THEW, March 23, 1803.



11—MAGDELENA, b. Dec. 5, 1782; d. Sept. 24, 1857.

m. ALEXANDER HOFF.

12—ISAAC, b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. Anna Osborn, Jan. 4, 1806.

13—CATHERINE, b. Sept. 12, 1787.

m. FRANCIS GURNEE, Feb. 27, 1812.

14—MARY, b. July 17, 1791; m. Barnard Bush.

Marriages at Kakiat

Jan. 18, 1812—Claes T. VanHouten and Catherine Forshee, both of Kakiat.

May 8, 1819—Henry Bush and Elizabeth Forshee, "both of Masonicus."

Aug. 18, 1838—John Forshee and Jane Smith, "both of Hempstead."

April 23, 1852—Spencer Forshay and Elizabeth T. Jones, "both of West Hempstead."

June 17, 1857—William Spencer Forshay and Susan Elmira Coe, "both of Ramapo."

July 14, 1859—Jesse Coe and Fidelia A. Forshay, both of Ramapo.  
Baptisms at Kakiat

JACOB WILTSIE and ABIGAIL FASEUR have:

PIETER, b. Nov. 3, 1767.

JACOB, b. Dec. 3, 1769.

SAMUEL, b. Dec. 9, 1771.

JAMES, b. Feb. 22, 1794. All recorded Tappan.

RYNIER QUACKENBOS and MARIA FASEUR have:

JOHANNES, b. July 9, 1785. Rec. Clarkstown.

ANDRIES DEBAAN and JANNETJE FORSHEUR have:

BARENT, b. Feb. 5, 1790. Rec. Kakiat.

CLAES T. VANHOUTEN (also called Claes VanHouten, Jr., and Nicholas Van Houten, Jr., which must have been for the grandfather's sake) and Catherine Forshee have:

JANE, b. Jan. 1, 1813.

MARIA, b. July 10, 1817.

ELLEN, b. Aug. 31, 1819.

TEUNIS, b. June 15, 1823. On rec. Kakiat.

JAN FORSEUR, lived to be 110.

JAN FORSEUR, 1st wife Catherine Waldren, 2d wife Elizabeth.

JOHANNES FORSHEE, 1st wife Magdalena Banta, 2d wife Rebecca Wood.

BARENT and CORNELIUS FORSHEE, 6th and 7th children of the last.

The descendants of Barent and Cornelius Forshee are numerous

in Orange Co., N. Y.; many still live there. The brothers were honest and successful farmers.

Consult:

History of Hudson County—Winfield.

Records of the Collegiate Reformed Church of New York.

Records of the Reformed Churches of Hackensack, New Jersey.

Marriages—PETER FESIUR—young man lomat Tappan, and MARIA

L or SOGIER, young woman lomat Schralenburg.

BARENT FORSHEE }  
ANNA COLE } June 22, 1791, New Hempstead.

DAVID FORSHEE }  
POLLY WEAVER } Dec. 11, 1791. Pesheck, Tappan.

JOHN }  
LEAH BOGART } June 20, 1812. Pesheck, Tappan.

JOHN TALMAN }  
GRIETJE FORSHEE } May 13, 1792. Both Tappan.

Baptisms—Schraalenburg Dutch Reformed Church.

Feb. 20, 1763—Twins—JACOBUS and BARENT.

Parents—Pieter Vasie and his wife.

Witnesses—Jacobus Lasier and his wife.

Barent Vasie and his wife.

August 31, 1777—JANNETJE.

Parents—Peter Feseur and wife.

August 24, 1777—ELIZABETH.

Parents—Barent Fescheur and wife.

Witnesses—Wellim Fescheur and wife.

July 7, 1782—BARENT.

Parents—Samuel Demarest and wife.

Witnesses—Barent Vasei and wife.

December 2, 1733—ELIZABETH.

Parents—William Ratan and Maria De Marest.

Witnesses—Paules Ratan and Elizabeth Vouschie, his wife.

November 16, 1783—ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10.

Parents—Jan Fesyeur.

Witness—Elizabeth Fesyeur.

July 14, 1745—ELSJEN, b. June 26.

Parents—Hendrich Kreise, Judith Fousieur.

Witnesses—Isaac Fousieur, Abigail, his wife.

April, 1794—JACAMIJUTIE, b. Feb. 18.

Parents—Jacob Forshie, Antie Westervelt.

- August 26, 1792—AGNITJE, b. July 30.  
Parents—Jacob Fashie, Anne Westervelt.
- July 13, 1800—Twins, ALBERT and ANNA, b. June 14.  
Parents—Jacob Fashie, Antje Westervelt.
- March 15, 1766—KATRENA.  
Parents—Peter Fasier and wife.  
Witness—Jan Vasieur and wife.
- April 4, 1790—DAVID, b. March 10.  
Parents—Jacobus Smith, Catrina Penie.  
Witnesses—Daniel Penie, Jannitie Forshie.
- December 10, 1780—DAVID.  
Parents—Johannes Vasie and wife.  
Witnesses—Daniel Perry and wife.
- August 5, 1781—Twins—MAGDALENA and MAALYSE.  
Parents—Corneler De Grauw and wife.  
Witnesses—Comeles Smit and wife.  
Johannes Vasie and wife.
- October 4, 1764—PETER, b. Sept. 20.  
Parents—Rijnier Kwalenbos and wife.  
Witnesses—Peter Fasei and wife.
- June 22, 1766—ELIZABETH, b. May 25.  
Parents—Johannes Webi and wife.  
Witnesses—Peter Fasei and wife.
- October 19, 1774—PETER.  
Parents—Peter Fesier, Rebecke, his wife.  
Witness—Peter Fesche and wife.
- December 15, 1782—PIETER.  
Parents—Pieter Vasie and wife.  
Witness—Pieter Fasier and wife.
- September 18, 1785—CHERRITYE.  
Parents—Pieter Fesyneur and wife.  
Witness—Nicholas Fazier and wife.
- December 19, 1800—GEESJE, b. Nov. 29.  
Parents—John Peels, or Peck, and wife Elizabeth Fauchee.  
Witness—Daniel Peels, or Peck, and wife.
- January 21, 1738—MARITJEN.  
Parents—Jacob Fescheur, Isesya Jacobs.  
Witness—Paulas Ratan and wife.
- March 21, 1777—ISAACK, b. Feb. 22.  
Parents—Jacob Fesyer and wife.  
Witness—Betsy Sumer.

October 11, 1724—EVAATJE.

Parents—Paulus Rittan, Elizabeth Fosuw.

Witness—Jurreye Westervelt, Cornelia Van Voorhees.

August 8, 1731—JOHANNER.

Parents—Paupus Ratan, Elizabeth Fosheir.

Witness—Abram Ratan, Catharina Ratan.

## HISTORY OF ROCKLAND COUNTY, NEW YORK— J. B. BEERS, P. 283—FORSHAY'S

In 1851 Mr. W. S. Forshay erected about one mile north of Viola, a small shop for the manufacture of cigars, which in 1860 was supplanted by the present enlarged structure. Mr. Forshay employs about 12 men, and turns out 600,000 cigars per year.

In the year 1812 there were seven persons in the town (Ramapo) by the name of Forsheur (Forshay).

p. 282—Forshay's Corner.

The old stone house which was situated at this point until within the last decade, when it was torn down by Mr. Abram A. Forshay, was one of the polling places of the town of Ramapo, prior to the formation of the three election districts as now constituted. During the Revolution it was owned by Joseph Conklin, who there ran a distillery in the early part of the present century. It was afterwards purchased by Abram I. Forshay, father of the present owner.

p. 292—Baptist Church, Viola.

The first Baptist Church to be located in the Ramapo stood on the southeast corner, where the road from Tallmans to Sherwoodville crosses the New City road, and was built not far from 1815. In its early days it was strong and flourishing, supported by such persons as Cornelius Inachenbosh, Henry Frederick, John DeGrote, John Forshee, and son, William Springstead, and others. Their most noted preacher was Elder Beebe, and their doctrines "the hardest of the hard and strongest of the strong."



## WEAVER LINE

JAN WEAVER<sup>1</sup>, b. Holland? Came to America, lived in Trenton, New Jersey, at the time of the Revolutionary War. m. Wife unknown, had at least one son and two daughters.

PETER WEAVER<sup>2</sup>, was probably the youngest of the family. He married his first wife in Montezuma, New York, where he lived with the Baird family. His second wife was Sarah, sister of his first wife, surname unknown. He had at least one son, George Weaver<sup>3</sup>. The family moved to Michigan. When Alpheus H. Smith<sup>4</sup> visited him, his mind had failed, the house had burned down, and all records lost.

POLLY WEAVER<sup>2</sup> was living May 14, 1841, but died before Sept. 5, 1850.

m. DAVID FORSHEE<sup>4</sup>, Dec. 11, 1791, at Tappan, New York. See Forshee Line; also Smith Main Line.

ALCHIA (ALTCHIE, ALTGIE, etc.) WEAVER<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1776, d. Jan. 23, 1863, at Rochester, New York, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Demarest.

m. JAMES BLAUVELT, Nov. 1801; b. May 17, 1763; d. May 9, 1812.

REBECCA BLAUVELT<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. July 8, 1873.

m. JOHN BROWER, Oct. 16, 1819; b. Dec. 30, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1888.

CATHERINE BROWER<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1820, New York City; d. Feb. 19, 1892, Ithaca, New York.

m. GEORGE MYERS STORMS, 1837; b. 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1854, Port Byron, N. Y.

CHARLES MADISON STORMS<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1837, Middletown, N. Y.; d. March 24, 1884, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. ADELIA FRANCES FERRILL, Oct. 20, 1859, Utica, N. Y.

HARRIET MADISON STORMS<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1920, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. WILLARD VOSBURGH, July 23, 1884; b. Dec. 13, 1858.

GLENN STORMS VOSBURGH<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1889, Port Byron, N. Y.

m. EMMA MARGARET HELENE GLAVIN, Feb. 28, 1911, dau. Edmund David Glavin and Mary Strouse. No issue.

CARRIE LIVINGSTON STORMS<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1862, Port Byron, N. Y.



- m. WILLOUGHBY B. DICKEY, Jan. 26, 1887, Port Byron, N. Y.  
No issue.
- JOHN BROWER STORMS<sup>5</sup>, b. April 1, 1839, Port Byron, N. Y. Lives  
in Ithaca, N. Y.
- m. KATE E. DITTS, June 29, 1892.
- MARY LOUISE STORMS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 29, 1893.
- m. MURRY H. SMITH, Aug. 4, 1915.
- JANE STORMS SMITH<sup>7</sup>, b. July 10, 1917.
- RUTH ESTELLE STORMS<sup>6</sup>, b. March 19, 1896.
- MARY REBECCA STORMS<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1843, Port Byron, N. Y. d.  
Aug. 7, 1875.
- m. LOUIS C. BREITHECKER, March 28, 1858.
- JOHN LEWIS BREITHECKER<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. y.
- GEORGE MYERS BREITHECKER<sup>6</sup>, b. April 23, 1864; d. y.
- ELIZABETH ANN STORMS<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1845, Port Byron, N. Y.
- m. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CONVERSE, Aug. 23, 1866.
- EMELINE AUGUSTA STORMS<sup>5</sup>, b. May 17, 1849, Port Byron, N. Y.
- m. FRANKLIN F. ELLIOTT, Dec. 25, 1877; b. Oct. 28, 1836, Otto,  
N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1898, Syracuse, N. Y. No issue.
- ELIZA ANN BROWER<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1822, New York City, where she  
d. April 19, 1823.
- JAMES MADISON BROWER<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1827, New York City, where  
he d. Feb. 14, 1830.
- JOHN BLAUVELT<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1806; d. Feb. 14, 1807.
- ANN BLAUVELT<sup>3</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1810. m. Cornelius Bell.
- ELIZA BLAUVELT<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. April 20, 1899, Bayonne,  
New Jersey.
- m. HON. NICHOLAS P. DEMAREST, July 26, 1832.
- LOUISE DEMAREST<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 23, 1916, Salisbury,  
Conn.
- m. MARTIN R. COOK, Nov. 23, 1858; b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. Dec. 1,  
1916, Salisbury, Conn.
- MARY LOUISE COOK<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 2, 1861, Bayonne, New Jersey.
- m. 1st, EDWARD J. N. STENT, Oct. 23, 1885; b. 1857, England;  
d. April 12, 1896.
- EDWARD NEVILLE STENT<sup>6</sup>, b. June 24, 1888.
- m. 1st, OLIVE GLADAID HERBERT, Sept. 18, 1911, dau. Albert and  
Jennie (Wyatt) Herbert. She was b. Aug. 13, 1888; d. April  
21, 1914.
- OLIVE NEVELYN STENT<sup>7</sup>, b. April 17, and d. April 18, 1914, New  
York City.

m. 2d, IRENE BARNES, Dec. 24, 1915, dau. William Barnes, b. London, Eng., and Annie Kerney, b. St. Johns, N. B.

JEAN LOUISE STENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 21, 1916; d. May 21, 1918, Maplewood, N. J.

JOAN NEVILLE STENT<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1909, Northampton, Mass.

HOWARD NEVILLE STENT<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 29, 1896.

MARY LOUISE COOK<sup>5</sup>.

m. 2d, REV. GEORGE EMERSON QUAILE, June 7, 1899; b. June 22, 1865, Ireland.

EMERSON BLAUVELT QUAILE<sup>6</sup>, b. March 11, 1900. Served in the War in a camp here.

REGINALD GEORGE QUAILE, b. Dec. 14, 1902.

HOWARD M. COOK<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1871, Bayonne, New Jersey.

m. REBECCA DEVEREUX HAIGH, April 12, 1899.

HOWARD M. COOK, JR.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1900; d. Dec. 17, 1918.

CHARLES DEMAREST<sup>4</sup>, b.

BLAUVELT DEMAREST<sup>4</sup>, d. 1860; killed on way to Washington, D. C., during the Civil War.

MADISON DEMAREST<sup>4</sup>, d. Nov., 1901, Rochester, N. Y. m. and had a son and daughter.

There are Colonial and Revolutionary ancestors on the Weaver, Blauvelt and Demarest Lines to be worked out.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

The Hamlin Family a Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Mass., son of James Hamlin the Immigrant who came from London, England, to Barnstable, 1639-1902, by Hon. H. Franklin Andrews.

The Baird Family Centennial, with a sketch of life of Francis Baird, the pioneer who settled in Warwick, N. Y., in 1765, and a list of some of the descendants, etc., 1910, by Ferdinand V. Sanford, Ills. 1912.

The Fisher Genealogy, records of the descendants of Joshua, Anthony and Cornelius Fisher of Dedham, Mass., 1636-1640, by Philip Adsit Fisher, 1898.

Robert Coe, Puritan, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1340-1910, with notices of other Coe Families, by J. Gardner Bartlett, 1911.

For additional information regarding persons mentioned in the text consult: Savidge's Biographical Dictionary, for Lieut. William Clark. Goodwin's Genealogical Notes on Lebanon, for Clark family.

History Ancient Windsor, Conn., by Stiles, for Strong family.

History Dutchess Co., N. Y., for John V. Storms.

History Putnam Co., N. Y., by William Smith Pelletreau.

Dutch Ancestral Names, by Johan Winkler.

Good News from New England, by Edward Winslow.

Greeley Genealogy, by George Hiram Greeley, Boston, 1905.

Tuttle Gen. for Reed dates.

Town Records of Lee, and Dover, N. H., for Critcherson family.

History of Long Island, by Thompson.

History Newtown, Long Island, by Riker.

Schuyler Gen. for Rev. Samuel Smith of Saratoga, N. Y.

History Morris Co., N. J., for Jasper Crane the Settler, and his sons.

Clark's Onondaga, for account of Gen. Israel Smith and John Swartwout.

Newtown, Conn., Records for Capt. Rufus Fairchild and his Rev. service.

Goshen Parish Records for Benoni Clark.

New London, Conn., for Lewis family.

Narrative of the Manner in which the Campaign against the Indians, 1791, was Conducted by Major General Arthur St. Clair, 1812.



# INDEX

## A

Abbey, Emma, 65  
Abbott, Mr., 98  
Aber, Alonzo, 12  
Aber, Elias, 12  
Aber, Marion Elizabeth, 12  
Ables, Julia, 41  
Acker, Cornelius, 95  
Ackerman, Isaac A., 75  
Adams, Prudence, 46  
Adams, William Brown, 19  
Addlestory, Inda, 65  
Albro, Elizabeth, 63  
Albro, Francis, 63  
Albro, Iva, 64  
Albro, Joseph, 63  
Albro, Katherine, 63  
Albro, Mary Elizabeth, 55  
Albro, Robert, 63  
Albro, Thomas, 63  
Albro, Zeno, 63  
Aldrich, Helen Elizabeth, 56  
Alger, Eva, 25  
Allen, Abigail, 45  
Allen, Carrie, 74  
Allen, Eloise, 73  
Allen, Frederick I., 53  
Allen, George, 53  
Allen, Gideon, 53  
Anderson, Feytie, 98  
Arnold, Elizabeth, 37  
Arnold, William, 83, 84  
Austin, Letitia, 92  
Avernent, Harry Edward, 69  
Avery, Lester, 67

## B

Baber, Catherine Augusta, 67  
Baber, James Alfred, 67  
Baber, Philip Edmund, 67  
Baber, Ruth Eloise, 67  
Backus, Truman Jay, 92  
Bacon, Lloyd W., 76  
Baird, Abiah Francis, 59, 66, 85, 86, 87

Baird, Abraham Lincoln, 68  
Baird, Anna, 69, 87  
Baird, Catherine, 67  
Baird, Charles, 68  
Baird, Christina, 68  
Baird, Christina Eliza, 87  
Baird, Claude, 69  
Baird, David, 69  
Baird, Elizabeth, 87  
Baird, Esther, 86, 87  
Baird, Esther Nora, 68  
Baird, Frances, 87  
Baird, Francis, 86  
Baird, Frank, 70  
Baird, Frank T., 68  
Baird, Grace Vivian, 68  
Baird, James, 68  
Baird, Jane, 87  
Baird, John, 86  
Baird, John Francis, 67, 69  
Baird, Julianne, 87  
Baird, Katherine, 69  
Baird, Lanah, 59  
Baird, Laura Benton, 68, 69  
Baird, Lester Jess, 68  
Baird, Lucy Alice, 68  
Baird, Margaret, 87  
Baird, Martin W., 70  
Baird, Martin Van Buren, 69  
Baird, Mary, 66, 87  
Baird, Mary Catherine, 68  
Baird, Mary Ellen, 69  
Baird, Myrta, 69  
Baird, Nathaniel Wheeler, 87  
Baird, Ned, 70  
Baird, Nettie, 70  
Baird, Ralph G., 68  
Baird, Ray, 69  
Baird, Rhea, 69  
Baird, Samuel, 86  
Baird, Sarah, 68, 70, 83, 85, 87  
Baird, Thomas Benton, 69  
Baird, Thomas J., 68  
Baird, Troy C., 68  
Baird, William, 66, 70



- Baird, William Eagles, 86, 87  
 Baker, Bertha Lois, 15  
 Baldwin, Adella E., 64  
 Baldwin, Charlotte, 44  
 Baldwin, Edwin, 30  
 Baldwin, Eliza, 44  
 Baldwin, Helen Hunt, 41  
 Baldwin, Mr., 36  
 Baldwin, Naomi, 32, 36  
 Ball, Abraham, 92  
 Banta, Abraham, 104  
 Banta, Cornelius, 104  
 Banta, Jacomyntje, 104  
 Banta, Magdalena, 57, 103, 104, 105, 106  
 Banta, Samuel, 104  
 Barclay, David H., 87  
 Barclay, Thomas, 32  
 Barnard, Polly, 95  
 Barnes, Anna, 55  
 Barnes, Frances S., 49  
 Barnes, Irene, 113  
 Barnes, William, 113  
 Barney, Anna, 81  
 Barney, Anne, 81  
 Barney, Jabez, 81  
 Barney, Jacob, 84  
 Barnum, Francis, 53  
 Barstow, Abbie May, 77  
 Barstow, Alton I., 77  
 Barstow, Carl Alton, 77  
 Barstow, Ida M., 76  
 Bartlett, Ruth Hayward, 56  
 Bates, Abigail, 90  
 Bates, Adaline, 87, 88  
 Bates, Albert, 90  
 Bates, Catherine Frances, 90  
 Bates, Daniel Hill, 90  
 Bates, Eli, 89, 90  
 Bates, Isaac, 89  
 Bates, Jervis, 90  
 Bates, Julius, 90  
 Bates, Junius, 90  
 Bates, Laban, 89, 90  
 Bates, Liberty, 89  
 Bates, Mary, 89  
 Bates, Nahun, 89  
 Bates, Olive, 90  
 Bates, Peter, 89, 90  
 Bates, Peter, Jr., 90  
 Bates, Sarah, 90  
 Bates, Sibyl, 90  
 Bates, Smith, 90  
 Bates, Smith George, 90  
 Bates, Walter H., 90  
 Bayles, Elizabeth, 50  
 Baxley, Mary, 44  
 Beach, Andrew Jackson, 83  
 Beach, Olive, 82  
 Beatty, Charles Albert, 77  
 Beatty, Edith, 77  
 Beatty, Egbert Jasper, 77  
 Beatty, Helen M., 77  
 Beatty, Hugh, 77  
 Beatty, James Caldwell, 77  
 Beatty, Jasper E., 77  
 Beatty, Mabel, 77  
 Beatty, Ruth Mary, 77  
 Beatty, Susannah, 21  
 Beck, Lewis C., 37, 51  
 Bell, Ann, 99  
 Bell, Cornelius, 112  
 Bell, Levina, 63  
 Bell, Thomas, 99  
 Benedict, Hannah, 44  
 Benedict, Ruhamah, 44  
 Benjamin, Elizabeth, 105  
 Bentley, Susan, 59, 63  
 Bennett, Alegen, 69  
 Bennett, Leonard Joshua, 69  
 Bennett, Louise, 24  
 Bennett, Miss, 11  
 Bennett, W. C., 11, 22  
 Berner, Mrs. Jeremy, 94  
 Best, Benjamin, 95  
 Best, Isaac, 95  
 Black, Jane McNarren, 42  
 Blain, Abia, 87  
 Blauvelt, Ann, 112  
 Blauvelt, Eliza, 112  
 Blauvelt, Elizabeth, 57, 58, 96, 100, 103  
 Blauvelt, James, 111  
 Blauvelt, John, 112  
 Blauvelt, Rebecca, 111  
 Bliven, Mary, 32  
 Bogardus, Anneke Jans, 98  
 Bogardus, Cornelius, 98  
 Bogardus, Dominie, 98  
 Bogardus, Janas, 98  
 Bogardus, Peter, 98

Bogardus, William, 98  
Bogart, Clayton W., 75  
Bogart, George, 70  
Bogart, Leah, 57, 107  
Bogart, Mr., 70  
Bogart, William, 70  
Booty, Linda, 45  
Boslet, Josephine Monica, 24  
Botsford, Anne, 52  
Botsford, Hannah, 52  
Bouck, Abram, 96, 97  
Bouck, Adam, 96  
Bouck, Caty, 95  
Bouck, Charles, 84, 94  
Bouck, Christian, 93, 94  
Bouck, Elizabeth, 95, 96  
Bouck, Fred, 95  
Bouck, Frederick, 94  
Bouck, John, 94, 96  
Bouck, Joseph, C., 95  
Bouck, Maria, 94  
Bouck, Tobias, 94  
Bouck, Sarah Jane, 79, 96, 97  
Bouck, William, 93, 94  
Bouck, William, Jr., 94  
Bouck, William, C., 95  
Bouck, William W., 94, 95  
Brace, Walter, 92  
Breed, Candace E., 28  
Breithecker, George Myers, 112  
Breithecker, John Lewis, 112  
Breithecker, Lewis C., 112  
Bridgeman, Lucy, 92  
Brinsmade, Samuel, 43  
Bristol, Enos, 54  
Bristol, Jerusha, 54  
Bristol, Mary, 52  
Brockway, Ossian, 93  
Brower, Catherine, 111  
Brower, Eliza Ann, 112  
Brower, James Madison, 112  
Brower, John, 111  
Brower, Maria, 44  
Brown, Ella, 42  
Brown, Sarah Ann, 82  
Browning, Carrie Christina, 14  
Brunson, Fanny M., 26  
Brunson, Loring H., 26  
Bryant, Betsey, 96  
Burdett, Sir Charles, 24

Burleigh, Mrs. David, 49  
Burnett, Elizabeth Katherine, 31  
Burnett, Frederick Johnson, 31  
Burritt, Sarah, 52  
Burroughs, Alfred, 96  
Burroughs, Eunice, 96, 97  
Burt, Thomas Hathorne, 87  
Bush, Barnard, 106  
Bush, Henry, 106

## C

Cadmus, Angelina, 100  
Cahoon, Albert Perry, 79  
Cahoon, Anna, 79  
Caldwell, Adelaide, 67  
Calkins, Daniel, 11  
Campbell, Sir Malcome, 24  
Casey, Cynthia, 40  
Casey, Myron C., 40  
Caswell, George, 66  
Chapman, Arnell Oscar, 75  
Chapman, Asa, 27  
Chapman, Janet Marie, 75  
Chapman, Lucinda, 27  
Chapman, Mary, 27  
Chapman, Virginia Eleanor, 75  
Chase, Rosalie, 97  
Clapp, Abigail, 91  
Clapp, Roger, 28  
Clark, Abigail, 29  
Clark, Alice Estelle, 31  
Clark, Benoni, 29, 30, 32  
Clark, Charles Duvall, 30  
Clark, Dania, 30  
Clark, Ethelyn Duvall, 12, 25  
Clark, Experience, 29  
Clark, George Duvall, 30, 31  
Clark, Gersham, 30  
Clark, Hannah, 29  
Clark, Increase, 29  
Clark, John, 29  
Clark, John Duvall, 30  
Clark, John S., 12, 28, 30, 31, 32, 36, 51  
Clark, Jonathan, 29  
Clark, Joseph, 29  
Clark, Josiah, 28  
Clark, Mary, 30  
Clark, Mary Isabelle, 30  
Clark, Nathaniel, 29

- Clark, Paul Smith, 13  
 Clark, Rebecca, 29  
 Clark, Roger Duvall, 30  
 Clark, Sally Lewis, 30, 32  
 Clark, Samuel, 29  
 Clark, Sarah, 29  
 Clark, Smith Duvall, 12, 13, 30, 31  
 Clark, Thomas, 29, 30  
 Clark, Timothy, 23  
 Clark, William, 28, 29  
 Clarke, Giles Edwin, 61  
 Clarke, John F., 61  
 Clarke, Franklin Kipp, 61  
 Clarke, Mabelle Louise, 61  
 Clarke, Maria Dale, 62  
 Clemons, Jane McNarrin (Black), 35  
 Clemons, Jeannette Elizabeth, 42  
 Clemons, John Temple, 42  
 Coapman, Carrie, 64  
 Cobb, Eliza, 35  
 Cobleigh, Lois, 87, 88  
 Cody, Mary, 92  
 Cody, Sarah, 92  
 Coe, Edith Lois, 78  
 Coe, Frederick Eugene, 78  
 Coe, George, 78  
 Coe, George Henry, 78  
 Coe, Grace, 78  
 Coe, Grace Geraldine, 78  
 Coe, Grace W., 78  
 Coe, Lucile Georgie, 78  
 Coe, Lyman Eugene, 78  
 Coe, Paul St. Clair, 78  
 Coe, Raymond, 78  
 Coe, Robert Frederick, 78  
 Coe, Rolla L., 78  
 Coe, Willis Samuel, 78  
 Cole, Ales or Alice, 80, 84  
 Cole, Anna, 57, 100, 102, 105, 107  
 Cole, Elizabeth, 100, 102, 105  
 Cole, (Rev.) David, 57, 100  
 Cole, Isaac, 57, 101  
 Cole, Nellie Ann, 28  
 Cole, Peter, 28  
 Colyer, Sophia, 100  
 Converse, William Augustus, 112  
 Cook, Martin R., 112  
 Cook, Mary Louise, 112, 113  
 Cook, Howard M., 113  
 Cook, Howard M., Jr., 102  
 Cooley, Henry H., 22  
 Cooper, Helen, 61  
 Cooper, Sarah, 28  
 Cornell, Effie J., 56  
 Cowan, Virginia Delphena, 70  
 Crane, Abigail, 30, 32, 35, 36  
 Crane, Ann, 36  
 Crane, Ann Kimball, 35, 36, 50  
 Crane, Ezekiel, 30, 32, 35, 36, 50  
 Crane, Ezekiel, Jr., 36  
 Crane, Frances R., 36  
 Crane, Jasper, 35  
 Crane, Maude, 17  
 Crane, Shadrack, 35, 36  
 Crane, Silas, 35, 36  
 Critcherson, Ada, 48  
 Critcherson, Albert, 48  
 Critcherson, Alice, 48  
 Critcherson, Ann, 49  
 Critcherson, Charles, 48  
 Critcherson, Charlotte Mary, 19, 46, 47, 48  
 Critcherson, Daniel Freeman, 49  
 Critcherson, Doris, 48  
 Critcherson, Ebenezer, 48  
 Critcherson, Eleanor, 49  
 Critcherson, Frank, 48  
 Critcherson, Frank E., 48  
 Critcherson, George Pittman, 48  
 Critcherson, Guy, 48  
 Critcherson, Hannah, 49  
 Critcherson, John, 47, 48  
 Critcherson, Joseph, 49  
 Critcherson, Mary (wid. Plumer), 48  
 Critcherson, Mary Elizabeth, 49  
 Critcherson, Ophelia, 48  
 Critcherson, Ralph, 48  
 Critcherson, Sally, 49  
 Critcherson, Sarah Elizabeth, 48  
 Critcherson, Susan, 49  
 Critcherson, Walter, 48  
 Critcherson, William, 48  
 Crofoot, Anna, 28  
 Crofoot, Asa, 28  
 Crofoot, Benjamin, 28  
 Crofoot, Clarissa, 27, 28  
 Crofoot, David, 27  
 Crofoot, Deborah, 28  
 Crofoot, Edward, 28  
 Crofoot, Elizabeth, 27

Crofoot, Emma, 28  
 Crofoot, George, 28  
 Crofoot, James Henry, 28  
 Crofoot, John, 27, 28  
 Crofoot, John C., 28  
 Crofoot, Joseph, 27, 28  
 Crofoot, Lucinda, 27  
 Crofoot, Luther, 27  
 Crofoot, Mary, 27, 28  
 Crofoot, Mary Ann, 12, 28, 30, 32  
 Crofoot, Reuben, 27  
 Crofoot, Simeon C., 28  
 Crozin, Mr., 43  
 Cunningham, Alice Jeannette, 18  
 Cunningham, Helen Elizabeth, 18  
 Cunningham, James A., 18

## D

Daball, Martha, 11, 20  
 Dahli, Bertha Rebeh, 76  
 Daniels, Hannah, 46  
 Dapna, Emma, 70  
 Dashney, Agnes Julia, 41  
 Davidson, James H., 45  
 Davis, James, 84  
 Davis, Mary, 81  
 Dayton, Lydia, 81  
 Dean, Barnabas A., 15  
 Dean, Bruce Allen, 15  
 Dean, Charlotte Elizabeth, 15  
 Dean, Estelle May, 15  
 Dean, Harlow Robert, 15  
 Dean, Mabel Lillian, 15  
 Dean, Royal B., 15  
 Dean, Warren Hoskins, 15  
 DeBaun, Elizabeth, 105  
 DeGraff, Catherine, 27  
 DeKay, Sarah, 86, 87  
 Demarest, Blauvelt, 113  
 Demarest, Charles, 113  
 Demarest, Louise, 112  
 Demarest, Madison, 113  
 Demarest, Nancy, 105  
 Demarest, Nicholas P., 112  
 Demarest, Samuel, 107  
 Dennis, Alexander H., 26  
 Dennis, Constance, 26  
 Dennis, Elizabeth, 12, 26  
 Dennis, Emily, 25  
 Dennis, Jacob, 25, 26, 27  
 Dennis, Merton Orlando, 26  
 Dennis, Merton Leverett, 26  
 Dennis, Nancy A., 26  
 Dennis, Robert Leverett, 26  
 Dennis, Seth, 26  
 Dennis, Stephen Longfellow, 26  
 Denton, Abigail, 87  
 Derby, Addie, 17  
 Derby, Ann, 43  
 Devoe, Sophia, 62  
 Dickey, W. B., 112  
 Dickinson, Dorothy Dale, 60  
 Dickinson, John William, 60  
 Dickinson, Theda Emmagene, 60  
 Ditts, Kate E., 112  
 Dixon, Helen, 44  
 Dodge, Caroline Emma, 20  
 Dodge, David Ossian, 20  
 Dodge, Edmund, 20  
 Dodge, Edmund Ossian, 20  
 Dodge, Effie Dorothy, 20  
 Dodge, Gertrude Augusta, 20  
 Dodge, Henry Montgomery, 20  
 Dolloph, Mr., 63  
 Dolloph, Fred, 63  
 Dolloph, Georgia, 63  
 Dolloph, Madge, 63  
 Doty, Abner, 44  
 Downing, William, 97  
 Dunham, Abigail, 37  
 Dunham, George, 73  
 Dunham, John, 37  
 Dunham, Mary, 37  
 Dunning, Abel, 52  
 Dunning, Abigail, 54  
 Dunning, Abijah, 53  
 Dunning, Alice Maud, 55  
 Dunning, Alpha, 54  
 Dunning, Amarillus, 54  
 Dunning, Amarillus G., 55  
 Dunning, Amos, 52, 53  
 Dunning, Amy Louise, 56  
 Dunning, Andrew, 52  
 Dunning, Ann, 53  
 Dunning, Ann (Hannah), 51  
 Dunning, Anna B., 56  
 Dunning, Ashbel, 54  
 Dunning, Benjamin, 51, 52, 53  
 Dunning, Benjamin, Jr., 44

- Dunning, Charles, 56  
 Dunning, Charles Hutchinson, 56  
 Dunning, Charlotte Estelle, 55  
 Dunning, David, 52, 53  
 Dunning, David C., 55  
 Dunning, David Montgomery, 53, 55  
 Dunning, David Webster, 56  
 Dunning, Ebenezer, 52  
 Dunning, Eber, 54  
 Dunning, Edith Emily, 56  
 Dunning, Eli, 52  
 Dunning, Elizabeth, 52  
 Dunning, Elizabeth Miner, 52  
 Dunning, Enos, 54  
 Dunning, Eureka S., 55  
 Dunning, Ezra, 52  
 Dunning, Frederick, 56  
 Dunning, Gideon, 53  
 Dunning, Hannah, 54  
 Dunning, Henry Silas, 54, 55  
 Dunning, Henry Silas, Jr., 56  
 Dunning, Hugh Montgomery, 55  
 Dunning, Ira, 21, 22, 54, 56  
 Dunning, Isabelle Runyon, 55  
 Dunning, James M., 55  
 Dunning, Janet Hutchinson, 56  
 Dunning, Jared, 52  
 Dunning, Jennie, 56  
 Dunning, Jerusha, 54  
 Dunning, Joanna, 54  
 Dunning, John, 51, 52  
 Dunning, Joseph Wadsworth, 55  
 Dunning, Liverius, 52  
 Dunning, Lloyd Bartlett, 56  
 Dunning, Lucian, 54  
 Dunning, Lucius, 54  
 Dunning, Lucy, 52  
 Dunning, Martin D., 55  
 Dunning, Mary, 51, 52, 55  
 Dunning, Mary Ann, 54  
 Dunning, Mary Gardner, 55  
 Dunning, Mary Maxon, 56  
 Dunning, Mehitable, 53  
 Dunning, Michael, 51, 52, 53  
 Dunning, Miriam, 53  
 Dunning, Paul, 56  
 Dunning, Peter, 52  
 Dunning, Reuben, 52  
 Dunning, Richard, 53  
 Dunning, Samuel, 56  
 Dunning, Sarah, 52  
 Dunning, Silas, 53, 54  
 Dunning, Silas Henry, 55  
 Dunning, Susannah, 22  
 Dunning, Theophilus, 51, 53  
 Dunning, Theophilus, Jr., 51  
 Dunning, William B., 55, 56  
 Dunning, Winthrop, 54  
 Dupignac, Eliza, 45  
 Dutcher, Addie Pittman, 47  
 Dutcher, George, 47  
 Dutcher, Herbert, 47  
 Duvall, Abigail Crane, 35  
 Duvall, Benoni, 32  
 Duvall, Caroline, 35  
 Duvall, Henry, 35  
 Duvall, Israel Smith, 30, 32, 36  
 Duvall, John Baldwin, 32  
 Duvall, John Swartwout Smith, 30, 32  
 Duvall, Katy, 35  
 Duvall, Laura, 35  
 Duvall, Mary, 32  
 Duvall, Sarah, 32  
 Duvall, William, 30, 32, 35, 36  
 Duvall, William Orville, 35

## E

- Eager, William Hosmer, 92  
 Eagles, Esther, 77  
 Earhart, Johannes, 94  
 Eaton, Jonathan, 80  
 Eggleston, Sophia Hannah, 31  
 Eldridge, Lemuel, 39  
 Eldridge, Polly, 19, 39, 40  
 Elliott, Franklin F., 112  
 Ellis, Mr., 44  
 Ells, Moses, 44  
 Ellsworth, Arthur Ottaway, 75  
 Ellsworth, Frank, 75  
 Ellwood, Ernest, 72  
 Emerich, Cornelia, 70  
 Estes, Elizabeth, 81  
 Evans, Frank Lee, 73  
 Evans, Hazel Bell, 73  
 Evans, Helen Geil, 73  
 Evans, Leta June, 73  
 Evans, Paul Arthur, 73  
 Evans, William Franklin, 73



## F

- Fairchild, Mary Buckley, 13, 23, 24  
 Fairchild, Rufus, 23, 24  
 Fenner, Susan, 12  
 Ferrill, Adelia Frances, 111  
 Finney, Lydia Elizabeth, 12  
 Finning, Leonora, 45  
 Fisher, Hugh Montgomery, 14  
 Fisher, Irving Requa, 14  
 Fisher, Levi W., 63  
 Fisher, Paul, 14  
 Fisher, Paul, Jr., 14  
 Fitch, Nathan, 44  
 Ford, Caroline Alice, 20  
 Forseur, Abraham, 105  
 Forseur, Barent, 57, 104  
 Forseur, Barnard, 105  
 Forseur, Catherine, 103, 106  
 Forseur, Cornelius, 105  
 Forseur, Daniel, 105  
 Forseur, Elizabeth, 57, 103, 104, 106  
 Forseur, Hannah (Annetje), 105  
 Forseur, Isaac, 106  
 Forseur, Jan, 57, 103, 104, 106  
 Forseur, Jane, 57, 104  
 Forseur, Johannes, 57, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106  
 Forseur, John, 105  
 Forseur, Jonas, 105  
 Forseur, Katrina, 105  
 Forseur, Magdalena, 105, 106  
 Forseur, Mary, 106  
 Forseur, Peter, 57, 104, 105  
 Forseur, Petrus, 105  
 Forseur, Rynier, 105  
 Forseur, Samuel, 105  
 Forseur, William, 57, 104, 105  
 Forshay, Abram A, 109  
 Forshay, Fidelia A., 106  
 Forshay, Spencer, 106  
 Forshay, William Spencer, 106, 109  
 Forshee, Addie, 62, 72  
 Forshee, Alice Gertrude, 79  
 Forshee, Alton, 72  
 Forshee, Anna, 80  
 Forshee, Archibald Alexander, 79, 96, 97  
 Forshee, Avis, 72  
 Forshee, Barent (Barnard), 100, 102, 106, 107  
 Forshee, Benjamin, 58, 59  
 Forshee, Benoni, 79  
 Forshee, Betsey, 58, 63  
 Forshee, Carl Lewis, 62  
 Forshee, Catherine, 11, 57, 58, 74, 101, 106  
 Forshee, Charles, 74, 79  
 Forshee, Claud, 73  
 Forshee, Cornelius, 100, 102, 106,  
 Forshee, Cub, 72  
 Forshee, David, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66, 70, 73, 74, 79, 96, 101, 107, 111  
 Forshee, Dewey Milton, 71  
 Forshee, Dorus H., 72  
 Forshee, Earl W., 72  
 Forshee, Edna Katherine, 71  
 Forshee, Edsel, 72  
 Forshee, Elizabeth, 57, 62, 73, 106  
 Forshee, Etta, 79  
 Forshee, Evelyn Elizabeth, 71  
 Forshee, Ezra, 72  
 Forshee, Falcon, 73  
 Forshee, Floyd M., 72  
 Forshee, Frank, 62, 71  
 Forshee, Frank Jay, 71  
 Forshee, Frank P., 79  
 Forshee, Fred, 71  
 Forshee, Garrett, 58, 62, 63, 64  
 Forshee, George, 70  
 Forshee, George W., 63  
 Forshee, Grover Cleveland, 71  
 Forshee, Harmon, 72  
 Forshee, Henry, 70, 72  
 Forshee, Henry John, 70  
 Forshee, Henry Marcellus, 73  
 Forshee, Ida Orrene, 79  
 Forshee, Irma Maxine, 71  
 Forshee, Irwin Daniel, 73  
 Forshee, James H., 72  
 Forshee, Jan, 96  
 Forshee, Jane, 58, 62  
 Forshee, John, 57, 58, 59, 70, 72, 73, 74, 79, 96, 97, 99, 100, 106, 109  
 Forshee, John David, 79  
 Forshee, John Miller, 74  
 Forshee, John Ryan, 71  
 Forshee, John Wesley, 73  
 Forshee, Lany, 58, 66, 74, 85, 86, 87  
 Forshee, Lena, 70  
 Forshee, Lillian Margaret, 71



Forshee, Lomar, 71  
 Forshee, Malvina, 59  
 Forshee, Margarietje, 58  
 Forshee, Marjorie, 71  
 Forshee, Mary, 62, 73  
 Forshee, Mary Elizabeth, 71  
 Forshee, Maude, 62  
 Forshee, Melissa Mary, 79  
 Forshee, Mertie, 72  
 Forshee, Mertie Luella, 71  
 Forshee, Nancy, 58, 74  
 Forshee, Ned, 80  
 Forshee, Nellie Kate, 73  
 Forshee, Norman, 72  
 Forshee, Ora, 73  
 Forshee, Orson, 73  
 Forshee, Orvis, 72  
 Forshee, Philo Galpin, 79  
 Forshee, Ray Lewis, 71  
 Forshee, Rebecca (Wood), 105  
 Forshee, Ruth Alva, 79  
 Forshee, Ruth May, 71  
 Forshee, St. Clair, 62, 63  
 Forshee, Sarah Ann, 72  
 Forshee, Sophia, 63  
 Forshee, Stanhope, 71  
 Forshee, Thomas, 74  
 Forshee, Tid, 72  
 Forshee, Venita Jane, 71  
 Forshee, Vera, 72  
 Forshee, Vincent, 72  
 Forshee, Virgil A., 71  
 Forshee, Voris, 70  
 Forshee, William, 58, 59, 62, 63, 96,  
 99, 100  
 Forshee, William Arthur, 74  
 Forshee, William Horatio, 62  
 Forshee, William Van Giesen, 62  
 Forshee, Winnie, 72  
 Foster, Abigail, 83  
 Foster, Bessie, 65  
 Foster, Ernestine, 65  
 Foster, Claude, 65  
 Foster, Corrine, 65  
 Frazee, Mary, 64  
 Freeland, Ada, 62  
 French, Mrs. Charles, 49  
 French, Cynthia A., 69  
 French, Louise, 82  
 Freshour, Donald Francis, 67

Freshour, Esther Louise, 67  
 Freshour, Frank, 67  
 Freshour, Harry, 66  
 Freshour, Leman, 66  
 Freshour, Lana Janette, 66  
 Freshour, Lyman Baird, 66  
 Freshour, Martha Lillian, 66  
 Freshour, Seymour, 66  
 Freymeyer, Elizabeth, 96  
 Freymeyer, John, 96

## G

Galpin, Nellie Adella, 79  
 Gardner, John, 80  
 Gardner, Mary Ann, 55  
 Garrow, Nathaniel, 54  
 Gere, Ebenezer, 22  
 Gibbs, Mary, 38  
 Giesen, Abraham, 98  
 Giesen, Jan, 98  
 Gilbert, Harriet, 82, 85  
 Gillet, Thirza, 15, 97  
 Gilman, David Taylor, 60  
 Gilman, Donald Taylor, 60  
 Gilman, Lizzie Malvina, 60  
 Gilman, Stephen Forest, 60  
 Gilman, Theda Atkins, 60  
 Gilman, Violet Dale, 60  
 Glass, Albert James, 26  
 Glass, Mary Agnes, 26  
 Glavin, Emma M. H., 111  
 Goodfellow, Robert A., 61  
 Goodfellow, Violet E., 61  
 Goodrich, Abram, 41  
 Goodrich, Edward Hall, 41  
 Goodrich, Howard Nelson, 41  
 Goodwin, Amy Dunning, 55  
 Goodwin, Homer Stanley, 55  
 Goodwin, Leonard, 55  
 Gould, Marjory Wiswald, 46  
 Graff, Rosanna, 13  
 Grafton, Priscilla, 80, 84  
 Graham, Frank, 64  
 Graham, John Henry, 64  
 Graham, Lydia, 64  
 Graham, Lydia Ann, 64  
 Graham, Mary, 64  
 Graham, William, 64  
 Graham, Zachariah, 64

Graham, Zebulum Ross, 64  
 Granda, Luther, 35  
 Gray, Lockwood, 44  
 Greeley, Abigail, 26  
 Greeley, Andrew, 26  
 Greeley, Jacob, 26  
 Greeley, Jonathan, 26  
 Greeley, Philip, 26  
 Greeley, Samuel, 26  
 Green, Arabella Leucetia, 69  
 Green, Jacob, 43  
 Green, Jessie M., 75  
 Greenman, Bert N., 75  
 Greenman, Clifford, 75  
 Greenman, Coleman D., 75  
 Greenman, Earl J., 75  
 Greenman, E. La Verne, 75  
 Greenman, Grace E., 75  
 Greenman, Lewis R., 75  
 Greenman, Thomas, 75  
 Griswold, Dean, 18  
 Groat, Hannibal G., 76  
 Groat, Harry G., 76  
 Groat, Henryetta, 76  
 Groat, Irma M., 76  
 Groat, James J., 76  
 Groat, Jessie, 76  
 Groat, Polly K., 76  
 Groat, Stella, 76  
 Gurnee, Francis, 106  
 Guthrie, George F. H., 48  
 Guthrie, Howard, 49  
 Guthrie, Janet, 49

## H

Hadden, Kittie, 82  
 Haden, Betsey, 93  
 Hagar, Mrs. Simon, 94  
 Haigh, Rebecca Devereux, 113  
 Hair, Burchard Ross, 62  
 Hair, Josiah T., 62  
 Hamilton, Sally, 105  
 Hamlin, Adin Ruel, 17  
 Hamlin, Asa, 38, 39  
 Hamlin, "Baby," 18  
 Hamlin, Bartholomew, 37  
 Hamlin, Buelah Maude, 17  
 Hamlin, Cecil A., 17  
 Hamlin, Charles L., 41  
 Hamlin, Charlotte, 39  
 Hamlin, Clara Eliza, 18  
 Hamlin, Clarence Hartwell, 18  
 Hamlin, Cornelius, 38  
 Hamlin, Cynthia, 40  
 Hamlin, Cyreneus, 38, 39  
 Hamlin, Delos, 17  
 Hamlin, Ebenezer, 37, 38  
 Hamlin, Edward Payson, 42  
 Hamlin, Eleazer, 37  
 Hamlin, Elmer Eugene, 17  
 Hamlin, Elmer Howard, 18  
 Hamlin, Elijah, 39  
 Hamlin, Florence, 18  
 Hamlin, Frank, 41  
 Hamlin, Frank Alvin, 17  
 Hamlin, Frank Lee, 17  
 Hamlin, Fred Arthur, 17  
 Hamlin, Fred Fayette, 17  
 Hamlin, George Edward, 42  
 Hamlin, Gertie May, 18  
 Hamlin, Hannah, 39  
 Hamlin, Harlow Ralph, 17  
 Hamlin, Harriet Minerva, 18  
 Hamlin, Hopestill, 38  
 Hamlin, Horatio, 40, 41  
 Hamlin, Isaac, 37, 38  
 Hamlin, Israel, 37  
 Hamlin, James, 37  
 Hamlin, James Richards, 42  
 Hamlin, James Richards, Jr., 42  
 Hamlin, Jane Amelia, 18  
 Hamlin, Jehiel, 38  
 Hamlin, Jessie, 38  
 Hamlin, John, 37, 38  
 Hamlin, Laura Jane, 41  
 Hamlin, Lemont, 18  
 Hamlin, Lemuel Nelson, 42  
 Hamlin, Lemuel Warren, 17  
 Hamlin, Lemuel Woodworth, 42  
 Hamlin, Levi B., 41  
 Hamlin, Lewis, 38  
 Hamlin, Lewis Clark, 42  
 Hamlin, Lloyd Perry, 17  
 Hamlin, Lois, 39  
 Hamlin, Mabel, 41  
 Hamlin, Mabel Mae, 17  
 Hamlin, Malvina, 41  
 Hamlin, Maria Louise, 42  
 Hamlin, Martha Elizabeth, 15, 97

- Hamlin, M. Charlotte, 41  
Hamlin, Mary, 38  
Hamlin, Mary Etta, 19, 42, 45  
Hamlin, Mary Jane, 18  
Hamlin, May Frances, 41  
Hamlin, Mercy, 38  
Hamlin, Monterey June, 17  
Hamlin, Nathaniel, 38  
Hamlin, Oscar Lemuel, 18  
Hamlin, Pearl, 17  
Hamlin, Perez, 37, 38, 39  
Hamlin, Ray Lemuel, 17  
Hamlin, Rhoda Ann, 39, 42  
Hamlin, St. Clair, 17  
Hamlin, St. Clair Smith, 17, 18  
Hamlin, Sarah, 39, 43  
Hamlin, Seth, 38  
Hamlin, Sophia, 40  
Hamlin, Stephen, 19, 22, 39, 40  
Hamlin, Theodore Spencer, 42  
Hamlin, Thomas, 37, 38  
Hamlin, Willard James, 17  
Hamlin, Willard Romaine, 17  
Hamlin, William, 18  
Hamlin, William Henry, 18  
Hamlin, William Howard, 18  
Hamlin, William Perez, 15, 41  
Hanford, Pruce, 50  
Hardenburgh, Col. John, 35, 36  
Harris, Cynthia, 92  
Haskell, Ida, 78  
Hatch, Gertrude, 92  
Hawes, Mary, 64  
Hawley, Joseph, 29  
Hayward (Howard) Samuel, 46  
Hayward (Howard) William, 46  
Hayward, Sarah, 93  
Haywood, Eunice, 32, 35, 36  
Heathfield, J. A., 68  
Heines, Charles, 47  
Heines, Charlotte, 47  
Heines, Elizabeth, 47  
Heines, Foster, 47  
Heines, Lyman, 47  
Heines, Malcome, 47  
Heines, Mury, 47  
Heines, Spencer, 47  
Heines, Walter, 47  
Hemenway, Mary, 93  
Hepburn, Joseph, 52  
Herbert, Albert, 112  
Herbert, Jennie (Wyatt), 112  
Herbert, Olive Gladaid, 112  
Herald, Frank, 71  
Herald, Homer, 71  
Herald, Roy, 71  
Herald, Willard L., 71  
Herrick, George R., 40  
Herrick, Harold E., 40  
Herrick, Leland, 40  
Herrick, William Henry, 40  
Herrick, William Henry, Jr., 40  
Herrick, Zilphia, 40  
Hicks, Esther Mastin, 83  
Hicks, Mary V., 68  
Hill, Benjamin, 81  
Hill, Sibyl, 90  
Hiscock, Abigail, 93  
Hiscock, Alanson, 93  
Hiscock, Albert K., 92  
Hiscock, Anna, 93  
Hiscock, Benjamin, 93  
Hiscock, Charles, 92  
Hiscock, Clara, 92  
Hiscock, Cornelia, 92  
Hiscock, Ebenezer, 93  
Hiscock, Eliza, 93  
Hiscock, Eunice, 93  
Hiscock, Frank, 92  
Hiscock, Frank Harris, 92  
Hiscock, Fedelio, 92  
Hiscock, George Barnes, 92  
Hiscock, Helen, 92  
Hiscock, Helen Lucy, 92  
Hiscock, Horace, 92  
Hiscock, James, 92  
Hiscock, Jerviah, 93  
Hiscock, John, 92  
Hiscock, Joseph, 93  
Hiscock, Lois, 91, 93  
Hiscock, L. Harris, 92  
Hiscock, Luther, 92  
Hiscock, Mary, 92  
Hiscock, Moses, 93  
Hiscock, Persis, 92  
Hiscock, Polly, 92, 93  
Hiscock, Rebecca, 93  
Hiscock, Richard, 92  
Hiscock, Sally, 92, 93  
Hiscock, Samuel, 92

- Hiscock, Sarah, 93  
Hiscock, Sewell, 93  
Hiscock, Thomas, 92  
Hiscock, Thorpe, 92  
Hoagland, Emaline, 65  
Hoff, Alexander, 106  
Holbrook, John, 83  
Holbrook, Thomas, 83  
Holden, Mr., 42  
Holdridge, Dorothy Ida, 61  
Holdridge, Harold Miller, 61  
Holdridge, Helen Grace, 61  
Holdridge, Henry Smith, 60  
Holdridge, Henry Wilbur, 60  
Holdridge, Henry Wilbur, Jr., 61  
Holdridge, Nellie Malvina, 60  
Holland, Karen Ward, 41  
Holland, Victor Thomas, 41  
Holmes, Agnes I., 16  
Holmes, Katie, 64  
Hoople, Evelyn, 70  
Hoople, Harry W., 70  
Hoople, Ward B., 70  
Hopping, Caleb, 41  
Hopping, Cara, 42  
Hopping, Edward N., 41  
Hopping, Ernest, 42  
Hopping, Flora M., 41  
Hopping, Frank, 42  
Hopping, George, 41  
Hopping, Homer L. C., 42  
Hopping, Ida, 41  
Hopping, Lulu, 42  
Hopping, Ruth Eleanor, 42  
Hopping, Stephen, 41  
Hopping, Sylvia L., 42  
Hopping, Theodore, 42  
Hopping, William, 42  
Hosier, Georgia B., 20  
Hoskins, Alson G., 97  
Hoskins, Ammi, 97  
Hoskins, Bertha E., 97  
Hoskins, Burton Fred, 16  
Hoskins, Caroline J., 97  
Hoskins, Charles L., 97  
Hoskins, Chester, 97  
Hoskins, Chauncey Padbury, 16  
Hoskins, Delos West, 16  
Hoskins, Edward Ammi, 15  
Hoskins, Eugene, 97  
Hoskins, Frank, 97  
Hoskins, Frank M., 16  
Hoskins, Fred E., 16  
Hoskins, Gaylord, 15, 97  
Hoskins, Gaylord Tyler, 15  
Hoskins, George, 97  
Hoskins, Harlow Ammi, 15, 97  
Hoskins, Hattie May, 16  
Hoskins, Hettie L., 97  
Hoskins, Howard John, 16  
Hoskins, Hugh Fred, 16  
Hoskins, Jennie Elizabeth, 15  
Hoskins, John, 97  
Hoskins, Leland Delos, 16  
Hoskins, Luella Maud, 15  
Hoskins, Marian Elizabeth, 16  
Hoskins, Marian Ruth, 16  
Hoskins, Martha Edna, 16  
Hoskins, Martha Louise, 16  
Hoskins, Mary, 97  
Hoskins, Mercy Ruth, 15  
Hoskins, Sarah, 97  
Hoskins, Sarah Malcomson, 16  
Hoskins, Thersa, 97  
Hoskins, Thurber, 97  
Hoskins, Willard Delos, 16  
Hoskins, Willard William, 16  
Hoskins, William Gaylord, 15  
Hoskins, William H., 97  
Hoskins, Willis G., 97  
Hoskins, Winifred Charlotte, 16  
Hoskins, Winifred Gertrude, 16  
Hoskins, Yuna Lola, 17  
Hovey, William G., 65  
Howard, Abijah, 46  
Howard, Albert, 46, 47  
Howard, Alice, 46  
Howard, D. Leslie, 77  
Howard, Earl D., 77  
Howard, Ethel, 77  
Howard, Etta Mae, 77  
Howard, Florence, 48  
Howard, Joel, 46  
Howard, Jonathan, 46  
Howard, Leala, 77  
Howard, Leslie LeRoy, 77  
Howard, Lila, 77  
Howard, Lucile, 77  
Howard, Marion Critcherson, 19, 49  
Howard, Margery, 46

Howard, Mehitabel, 46  
 Howard, Ora, 19, 46, 47, 48  
 Howard, Paul, 48  
 Howard, Pauline, 48  
 Howard, Samuel, 46  
 Howard, Seward L., 77  
 Howard, Warfield, 46  
 Howard, Zella Zee, 77  
 Howe, Abraham, 47  
 Howe, Artemus, 47  
 Howe, Daniel, 47  
 Howe, Elizabeth, 47  
 Howe, Hannah Davis, 46, 47  
 Howe, John, 46, 47  
 Howe, Jonah, 47  
 Howe, Jonathan, 47  
 Howe, Isaac, 47  
 Howe, Olive, 47, 48  
 Howe, Paul, 47, 49  
 Howe, Pauline, 41  
 Howe, Willard D., 49  
 Howes, Daniel, 44  
 Howland, Joseph, 39  
 Hoyt, Martha, 65  
 Hubbard, Alice Martha, 20  
 Hulett, A. O., 76  
 Hulett, Cleo, 76  
 Hull, Timothy, 22  
 Hungerford, Hannah, 96  
 Hunt, Anna, 31  
 Hunt, Anna Matilda, 31  
 Hunt, Clement S., 31  
 Hunt, Ebenezer, 22  
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 31  
 Hunt, Fanny, 31  
 Hunt, Matilda, 31  
 Hunt, Rhoda, 38  
 Hunt, Senter, 31  
 Hunt, Virginia, 32  
 Hurd, Hinman, 54  
 Hurd, Isaac, 51  
 Hurlburt, Mary, 62  
 Hutchinson, Alice J, 48  
 Hutchinson, Alice Jane, 55  
 Hutchinson, Charles Bradish, 55

## I

Issacs, Sophia Bryan, 23  
 Ives, Abbie Madaline, 76  
 Ives, Ada Bell, 78

Ives, Archie Le Roy, 76  
 Ives, Arthur De Forest, 78  
 Ives, Audry Alma, 76  
 Ives, Clifton G., 78  
 Ives, David Forshee, 78  
 Ives, Donald Haskell, 78  
 Ives, Earl, 76  
 Ives, Eleanor Bernice, 76  
 Ives, Emerson Le Roy, 78  
 Ives, Etta, 77  
 Ives, Hazel M., 78  
 Ives, Henry, 74  
 Ives, Harry Haskell, 78  
 Ives, Howard F., 78  
 Ives, Jerome Maine, 76  
 Ives, Jessie, 77  
 Ives, John, 76  
 Ives, Lee Herbert, 76  
 Ives, LeRoy, 76  
 Ives, Lois A., 78  
 Ives, Lola Mae, 78  
 Ives, Lolee May, 78  
 Ives, Mary Elizabeth, 77  
 Ives, Nancy, 59  
 Ives, Nancy Catherine, 74  
 Ives, Nellie, 74  
 Ives, Pearl Abbie, 76  
 Ives, Rily, 78  
 Ives, Rollie, 76  
 Ives, Ross Carson, 78  
 Ives, Samuel, 59, 74, 76, 78  
 Ives, Samuel George, 76  
 Ives, Stella, 76  
 Ives, Vanice Fern, 76  
 Ives, Vergal John, 76  
 Ives, Viola Vaughn, 76

## J

Jacox, Charles Harold, 80  
 Jacox, David, 79  
 Jacox, Nora, 80  
 Jans, Anneke, 98  
 Jans, Jennette, 98  
 Jans, Rachel, 98  
 Jans or Jants, Rockloff, 98  
 Jans, Sarah, 98  
 Jay, Gov. John, 35  
 Jefferies, Catherine, 99  
 Jefferies, Clara, 63  
 Jefferies, Frank, 62



Jefferies, George, 98  
 Jefferies, Harry, 63  
 Jefferies, Jane, 99  
 Jefferies, John, 99  
 Jefferies, Nina, 62  
 Jefferies, Norman, 62  
 Jefferies, Roy, 62  
 Jefferies, Sarah, 62  
 Jefferies, William, 62  
 Jeffries (Elder), F. J., 12  
 Jenks, Mary Ann, 79, 96  
 Jenks, Nicholas, 96  
 Jenks, Olney, 96  
 Jewett, Aurelia T., 83  
 Jewett, Bartlett, 83  
 Jerdinston, William Claude, 69  
 Johnson, Ellen (Backman), 69  
 Johnson, Hattie, 17  
 Johnson, Mary A., 70  
 Jones, Alvaretta, 64  
 Jones, John C., 44  
 June, Charles, 17  
 June, Dorothy Evelyn, 17  
 June, Marguerite May, 17  
 June, Marjory Maxine, 17

K

Kane, Frank Grover, 45  
 Keller, Franklin S., 60  
 Keller, Josephine Catherine, 60  
 Kellogg, Elizabeth, 44  
 Kellogg, Hannah, 44  
 Kellogg, Rachel, 43  
 Kellogg, Sarah, 43  
 Kenyon, Ella, 17  
 Kerney, Annie, 113  
 Kerstead (Kurstead), Joustine or  
     Gertrude, 98  
 Kerstead, Hans, 98  
 Ketcham, Louise, 48  
 Keys, Benjamin, 83  
 Keys, Jesse, 83  
 Keys, Nelson, 83  
 Kibby, Sarah, 46  
 Kimball, Anna, 92  
 Kimball, Caroline, 28  
 Kimball, Sarah, 92  
 Kimberly, Abiah, 52  
 King, Cornelia, 92  
 Kipp, Cyrus W., 61

Kipp, Dale, 61  
 Kipp, Mabelle Louise, 62  
 Kipp, Mary A., 40  
 Kline, Jack Hamlin, 18  
 Kline, James, 18  
 Knapp, Charles, 64  
 Knapp, Leland, 64  
 Knapp, William, 64

L

Ladue, John, 63  
 La Francis, Mary Jane, 35  
 La Grange, Susan Pearl, 76  
 Lang, Catherine, 71  
 Langdon, Cynthia, 14  
 Large, Edna, 16  
 Law, Janet Waitstill, 31  
 Lawyer, Elizabeth, 94  
 Lawyer, J. F., 94  
 Ledyard, Frank, 74  
 Ledyard, Hiram, 74  
 Lee, Ann, 14  
 Lee, Eleanor, 16  
 Lerg, Ida, 71  
 Lewis, Clara Louise, 76  
 Lewis, Eleanor Kathryn, 76  
 Lewis, Helen May, 76  
 Lewis, John F., 75  
 Lewis, Joseph, 30, 32  
 Lewis, Mary (Bliven), 30  
 Lewis, Sally, 30, 32  
 Lewis, Sarah, 37  
 Litchfield, Adelbert, 70  
 Litchfield, Ernest, 69  
 Litchfield, Josephine, 70  
 Litchfield, Leigh, 70  
 Litchfield, Louis, 70  
 Litchfield, Mary Esther, 70  
 Little, Robert J., 69  
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 44  
 Lockwood, George, 23  
 Lockwood, Mary, 23  
 Lockwood, Myra Francis, 41  
 Longfellow, Abigail, 27  
 Longfellow, Abigail (Greeley), 20  
 Longfellow, Eliza G., 27  
 Longfellow, Eunice, 27  
 Longfellow, Hannah, 27  
 Longfellow, Jacob, 27  
 Longfellow, Jonathan G., 27



Longfellow, Mary, 27  
 Longfellow, Nancy, 25, 27  
 Longfellow, Nathan, 26, 27  
 Longfellow, Stephen, 25, 26, 27  
 Longfellow, Susan, 27  
 Low, Anthony, 84  
 Low, John, 83, 84  
 Luther, Hopestill, 81  
 Lyons, Lawrence, 79  
 Lyons, Smith, 54

### M

MacDonald, Eber, 25  
 MacDonald, Eberta Louise, 25  
 McCurdy, Anita Maria, 61  
 McCurdy, Hugh, 61  
 McCurdy, Lena, 61  
 McCurdy, Ross, 61  
 McCurdy, Mr. S. L., 61  
 McDuffy, Charles, 82  
 McElree, Jerry C., 62  
 McElree, Ross Clinton, 62  
 McElree, Willard John, 62  
 McFarlane, Eliza Jane, 71  
 McGovern, Ellen, 44  
 Maby, Fred, 25  
 Mack, Horatio, 63  
 Maine, Polly A., 76  
 Malcomson, Sarah J., 16  
 Malony, Mr., 40  
 Malroy, Mary, 63  
 Mann, Hugo E., 71  
 Mann, Robert Hugo, 71  
 Manro, Asa, 27  
 Manro, Horace, 27  
 Manro, Joseph, 27  
 Manro, Rosetta, 27  
 Manro, Smith, 27  
 Martin, Clara Edith, 67  
 Martin, Edward Dennis, 26  
 Martin, Emma, 26  
 Martin, Frank Baird, 67  
 Martin, George E., 40  
 Martin, Hannah, 73  
 Martin, Hezekiah, 84  
 Martin, Iva Hannah, 67  
 Martin, Jacob, 25  
 Martin, John, 83  
 Martin, Janette, 67  
 Martin, Jessie Eliza, 40  
 Martin, Lydia, 81  
 Martin, Marjory Adaline, 26  
 Martin, Mary I., 25  
 Martin, N. Isabelle, 26  
 Martin, Philip, 67  
 Martin, Richard, 83  
 Martin, Sally M., 55  
 Martin, Thomas E., 40  
 Mather, Rev. Eleazer, 28  
 Maury, Lulu, 71  
 Maverick, Rev., 28  
 Mayer, Blanch Zoe, 78  
 Mead, Jane Patterson, 41  
 Mears, Dorcas, 18  
 Mears, Marjorie, 18  
 Mears, Olive Myrtle, 18  
 Mears, Thomas, 18  
 Meserve, Eva Hamlin, 41  
 Meserve, George S., 41  
 Meserve, George U., 41  
 Miller, Benjamin Hovey, 49  
 Miller, David Critcherson, 49  
 Miller, Elizabeth, 14, 49  
 Miller, Henry, 49  
 Miller, Jean, 49  
 Miller, Jessie Maud, 60  
 Miner, Elizabeth, 52  
 Miner, Julia Belle, 66  
 Minthorn, Hannah, 86  
 Mitchell, William, 94  
 Mizer, Tressa M., 17  
 Mollring, Clemmence V., 60  
 Mollring, Edwin Forest, 60  
 Mollring, Gilman, 60  
 Mollring, Mildred, 60  
 Mollring, Ruth, 60  
 Montgomery, Ann Mari, 21  
 Montgomery, Ansel, 21  
 Montgomery, Betsey, 11, 19, 22  
 Montgomery, Daniel, 22  
 Montgomery, David, 21, 22, 99  
 Montgomery, Eliza, 21  
 Montgomery, Emily Angeline, 21  
 Montgomery, Henry, 21, 22, 23, 55  
 Montgomery, Henry, Jr., 14  
 Montgomery, Hugh, 22  
 Montgomery, I. V. Walker, 22  
 Montgomery, James, 22, 23  
 Montgomery, Jane, 22  
 Montgomery, John, 22, 40

- Montgomery, Loretta, 22  
 Montgomery, Lucinda (Rice), 40  
 Montgomery, Lydia, 21, 22  
 Montgomery, Margaret Phelps, 23  
 Montgomery, Martha Murett, 21  
 Montgomery, Mary (Boyce), 23  
 Montgomery, Mary E., 23  
 Montgomery, Polly Ursula, 40  
 Montgomery, Rachel, 99  
 Montgomery, Susannah, 22, 54  
 Montgomery, William, 21, 22, 23  
 Montgomery, William, Jr., 21, 23  
 Moore, Addie, 72  
 Moore, Peter, 47  
 Moore, Phineas, 47  
 Moore, Pliny, 47  
 Moore, Roxa, 47  
 Morrill, Annie Elizabeth, 14  
 Morrill, Henry Edwin, 14  
 Morrison, Archibald Hector, 66  
 Morrison, Herbert T., 67  
 Morrison, John, 66  
 Morrison, John Baird, 66  
 Morrison, Lana Adaline, 66  
 Morrison, Lany, 67  
 Morrison, Mabel, 67  
 Morrison, Martha, 67  
 Morrison, Martha Ann, 66  
 Morrison, Mary Francis, 66  
 Morrison, Myrtle, 67  
 Morse, Abigail, 91  
 Morse, Anna, 91  
 Morse, Anne Elizabeth, 92, 93  
 Morse, Daniel, 90, 91  
 Morse, Deborah, 91  
 Morse, Eleazer, 91  
 Morse, Eliza, 91  
 Morse, Elizabeth, 91  
 Morse, Gillman, 90  
 Morse, Grace, 90  
 Morse, Harriet, 91  
 Morse, Harriet Matilda, 93  
 Morse, Henry, 46  
 Morse, Hugo, 90  
 Morse, James, 46  
 Morse, Jessie, 91  
 Morse, Joseph, 46, 91  
 Morse, Lydia, 91  
 Morse, Mary Thankful, 88, 91, 93  
 Morse, Moses, 91, 93  
 Morse, Ruth, 46  
 Morse, Samuel, 45, 90, 91  
 Morse, Sarah, 92  
 Morse, Sarah Eliza, 93  
 Mount, Clinton J., 59  
 Mullen, Abiah F., 66  
 Mullen, Alanson, 66  
 Mullen, Andrew, 65  
 Mullen, Betsey, 59  
 Mullen, Carrie Elizabeth, 65  
 Mullen, Clara, 64  
 Mullen, Clarence Albert, 65  
 Mullen, David, 64  
 Mullen, Elizabeth, 59, 65  
 Mullen, Elizabeth A., 64  
 Mullen, Eloise, 65  
 Mullen, Enid Esther, 65  
 Mullen, Francis, 59, 63, 65  
 Mullen, Frank, 66  
 Mullen, George Streith, 65  
 Mullen, Geraldine, 65  
 Mullen, Hazel, 65  
 Mullen, Helen Isabel, 65  
 Mullen, Inda Adella, 65  
 Mullen, Jack Mills, 65  
 Mullen, James Earl, 65  
 Mullen, James W., 64  
 Mullen, John, 65  
 Mullen, John M., 65  
 Mullen, Lany, 64  
 Mullen, Lina, 66  
 Mullen, Louisa, 64, 65  
 Mullen, Maria, 65  
 Mullen, Marion Janette, 65  
 Mullen, Mary Ann, 64  
 Mullen, Mary Elizabeth, 65  
 Mullen, Pearl, 65  
 Mullen, Polly, 63  
 Mullen, Susan, 64  
 Mullen, William, 64, 66  
 Munsell, Alice H., 16  
 Murray, Ebenezer, 54

## N

- Neusel, Violet, 70  
 Newhouse, Bertha, 78  
 Newhouse, Cena, 78  
 Newton, Sally, 47  
 Nichols, Mary Wadsworth, 56

Nixon, Betty May, 71  
 Nixon, Donald Lewis, 71  
 Nixon, Lewis, 71  
 Noyer, Mary A., 78

## O

Odell, Eleanor Grace, 25  
 Odell, Eloise Gertrude, 25  
 Odell, Leland Lamb, 25  
 Olmstead, Amanda, 97  
 Olmstead, Mary, 43  
 Osborn, Anna, 106  
 Ottaway, Bertha May, 75  
 Ottaway, Clara Josephine, 75  
 Ottaway, Darrell, 75  
 Ottaway, Eleanor Lavina, 75  
 Ottaway, Emma Rozilla, 75  
 Ottaway, Frank Edwin, 75  
 Ottaway, Gladys L., 75  
 Ottaway, James W., 74  
 Ottaway, Marjory E., 75  
 Ottaway, Merle, 75  
 Ottaway, Nancy Katherine, 75  
 Ottaway, William Adelbert, 75

## P

Packard, Cyrus, 73  
 Packard, Ellen Forshee, 74  
 Packard, Ellsworth Forshee, 74  
 Padbury, Sarah, 16  
 Paddock, Abraham Lincoln, 82  
 Paddock, Augustus H., 82  
 Paddock, Charles Abner, 82  
 Paddock, Charles B., 66  
 Paddock, Harriet Jane, 82  
 Paddock, Mary Elvaretta, 82  
 Paddock, Nancy Floretta, 82  
 Paddock, Orrin A., 82  
 Paddock, Orrin Herbert, 82  
 Page, John, 84  
 Page, Sarah, 80  
 Palmer, Hannah, 36  
 Palmer, Mr., 54  
 Parslow, Mary Elizabeth, 78  
 Parslow, Nina Ruth, 78  
 Parslow, William Lawrence, 77  
 Parsons, John, 29  
 Parsons, Marshall, 83

Partridge, Angeline, 79  
 Patten, Charles Edward, 31  
 Patten, Jessie Cornelia Scott, 31  
 Peck, Helen Jane, 79  
 Peck, Orrin David, 79  
 Peck, Pauline, 79  
 Peck, Viola, 26  
 Pelton, Nathaniel, 87  
 Perkins, John, 83  
 Perrine, Bessie, 42  
 Perrine, Edward, 42  
 Perrine, George G., 42  
 Perrine, William, 42  
 Perry, Daniel, 57, 104  
 Persons, Neva A., 75  
 Phelps, Florence Eliza, 49  
 Phillips, Hannah, 46  
 Pickman, Hannah, 80  
 Pierce, Michael, 83  
 Pitkin, Lieut., 24  
 Pitkin, Ann, 24  
 Pitkin, Mary, 23, 24  
 Pitkin, Margaret, 24  
 Pittman, Charlotte, 47  
 Pittman, Elizabeth Howe, 47, 48  
 Pittman, Ezekiel, 47, 48  
 Pittman, George, 47  
 Pittman, Lizzie, 47  
 Platt, Ann Stringham, 36  
 Plummer, Henry, 48  
 Plummer, Herbert, 48  
 Plummer, Nettie, 48  
 Porter, Lily G., 68  
 Post, Lavinia, 57  
 Powell, Mary Louise, 72  
 Pratt, Abigail, 91  
 Prentiss, Abner, 91  
 Prentiss, John, 91  
 Prescott, Annie, 48  
 Price, Richard Butler, 31  
 Prince, Eugene, 66  
 Prindle, Nellie, 75  
 Prosser, Adaline, 26

## Q

Quackenbush, Catrina, 105  
 Quaile, Emerson Blauvelt, 113  
 Quaile, George E., 113  
 Quaile, Reginald George, 113

## R

- Ramsey, Harriet, 97  
 Rankin, Joseph, 47  
 Raymond, Mary Elizabeth, 45  
 Reed, Abigail, 43, 44  
 Reed, Albert Eugene, 19, 45  
 Reed, Ann, 43  
 Reed, Arumah, 44  
 Reed, Charles Raymond, 19  
 Reed, Charlotte, 44  
 Reed, Charlotte Mary, 19  
 Reed, Daniel, 43  
 Reed, David, 44  
 Reed, David Benedict, 44  
 Reed, Edgar, 45  
 Reed, Eleazer, 43  
 Reed, Eli, 44  
 Reed, Eli Harrison, 44, 45  
 Reed, Eli Harrison, Jr., 45  
 Reed, Elizabeth, 43  
 Reed, Esther, 44  
 Reed, Experience, 43  
 Reed, Frank Adams, 19, 37, 49  
 Reed, Grace Madaline, 45  
 Reed, Griffin W., 59  
 Reed, Howard, 19  
 Reed, Isaac, 44  
 Reed, Jacob, 44  
 Reed, Jacob R., 44  
 Reed, James Randolph, 45  
 Reed, John, 43  
 Reed, John, Howard, 19  
 Reed, John I., 44  
 Reed, Leucetia, 44  
 Reed, Lewis B., 44  
 Reed, Lorinda J., 45  
 Reed, Marion, 25  
 Reed, Mary, 43, 44  
 Reed, Mary Elizabeth, 45  
 Reed, Mary Willis, 45  
 Reed, Matthew, 44  
 Reed, Mehitable, 43  
 Reed, Moses, 43  
 Reed, Rachel, 44  
 Reed, Robert Harrison, 45  
 Reed, Royce Albert, 45  
 Reed, Ruhamah, 44  
 Reed, Ruth, 44  
 Reed, St. Clair, 19  
 Reed, Samuel, 43  
 Reed, Stephen, 44  
 Reed, Susan (Bentley), 63  
 Reed, Thomas, 43  
 Reed, William, 43, 44  
 Reed, William Adams, 19  
 Reed, William Harrison, 45  
 Reed, William H., 44, 45  
 Reed, William H., Jr., 45  
 Reese, Lida Ziegler, 61  
 Reeve, Mary, 99  
 Reeve, Philip H., 99  
 Rhodes, Zachariah, 83, 84  
 Rice, Benjamin, 42  
 Rice, David, 27  
 Rice, Frances, 19  
 Rice, Frederick, 43  
 Rice, Horatio Hamlin, 43  
 Rice, James Spencer, 43  
 Rice, Maria, 40  
 Rice, Mary, 43  
 Rice, Rosetta, 27  
 Rice, Ruth A., 42  
 Rich, Betty Louise, 25  
 Rich, Clarence E., 25  
 Rich, Elizabeth Louise, 25  
 Rich, Estelle Louise, 25  
 Rich, Hiram J., 25  
 Richards, Archibald, 44  
 Richardson, Eva, 41  
 Rider, Jason L., 73  
 Rider, Sarah Bell, 73  
 Rieber, Elizabeth, 24  
 Roarback, Blanch, 67  
 Roberts, Alice Amanda, 61  
 Robinson, Miranda, 82  
 Ross, Adalena, 62  
 Ross, Agnes M., 61  
 Ross, Bertrand, 62  
 Ross, Burchard W., 60  
 Ross, Carl M., 60  
 Ross, Charles P., 60  
 Ross, Durward B., 60  
 Ross, Elizabeth P., 61  
 Ross, Emmagene, 60  
 Ross, George W., 61  
 Ross, George W., Jr., 61  
 Ross, Giles, 59  
 Ross, Giles A., 60  
 Ross, Helen Caroline, 59  
 Ross, Helen L., 60

Ross, John Wesley, 61  
 Ross, Josephine, 60  
 Ross, Junius S., 60  
 Ross, L. Maude, 60  
 Ross, Lura A., 60  
 Ross, Max Roberts, 61  
 Ross, N. Arline, 61  
 Ross, Sarah, 62  
 Ross, Sarah Louise, 61  
 Ross, William J., 59  
 Rosser, Minetta Jane, 60  
 Rouse, Veneva B., 75  
 Ruford, Alfred, 47  
 Ruford, Ethel, 47  
 Ruford, George, 47  
 Ruford, Lena, 47  
 Rummels, Reynolds or Ronalds,  
   Hannah, 48  
 Rust, Israel, 29  
 Ryan, Margaret, 71

## S

Saeger, Harold Vincent, 67  
 St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, 11  
 St. John, Jacob, 43  
 Sanders, Abigail Jane Foster, 83  
 Sanders, Abner, 82, 85  
 Sanders, Adoniram Judson, 82  
 Sanders, Amasa, 83  
 Sanders, Andrew Jackson, 68, 83, 85  
 Sanders, Anna, 81  
 Sanders, Annie, 81  
 Sanders, Ardilla, 82  
 Sanders, Arthur Jackson, 69  
 Sanders, Arthur Llewellyn, 68  
 Sanders, Arthur Martin, 68, 88, 89  
 Sanders, Avery, 80  
 Sanders, Avery Wheeler, 68  
 Sanders, Benjamin, 81, 82, 83, 84  
 Sanders, Betsey, 83  
 Sanders, Daniel, 81, 83  
 Sanders, Davis, 82  
 Sanders, Elias Monson, 82  
 Sanders, Elizabeth, 80  
 Sanders, Emma Morse, 68  
 Sanders, Esther, 81  
 Sanders, Francis Abner, 68  
 Sanders, Frances Helen, 69  
 Sanders, Frances Marie, 69  
 Sanders, Francis Wheeler, 68  
 Sanders, Harriet Elvira, 82  
 Sanders, Henry, 80  
 Sanders, Jacob, 80, 81, 83, 84  
 Sanders, James, 80, 81, 84  
 Sanders, Jane Baird, 69  
 Sanders, John, 80, 81, 83, 84  
 Sanders, Joseph, 80, 81  
 Sanders, Judith, 80  
 Sanders, Katherine Gertrude, 69  
 Sanders, Llewellyn Jackson, 69  
 Sanders, Marion Wallace, 69  
 Sanders, Marjory Ward, 68  
 Sanders, Mary, 81  
 Sanders, Mary Ardilla, 68  
 Sanders, Mary Louise, 68  
 Sanders, Mary Priscilla, 82  
 Sanders, Mildred Sarah, 69  
 Sanders, Moses, 80  
 Sanders, Nancy, 83  
 Sanders, Nancy Wheaton, 82  
 Sanders, Nathaniel, 80  
 Sanders, Rachel, 81  
 Sanders, Samuel Gilbert, 82  
 Sanders, Sarah, 80, 81  
 Sanders, Susannah Parmelia, 82  
 Sanders, Thomas, 81  
 Sanders, Wheaton, 82, 83  
 Sanford (Lady), Jane, 98  
 Sargent, Mary, 81, 84  
 Sargent, Sarah Eliza, 93  
 Sargent, William, 93  
 Scofield, Widow, 43  
 Scribner, Martha, 27  
 Scudder, Alice Blatchford, 92  
 Seeley, Zidona P., 42  
 Selleck, Mattie, 56  
 Senter, Horace, 31  
 Senter, Sarah Ann, 31  
 Serven, Catherine, 100, 101  
 Seward, William H., 95  
 Seymour, Lansing, 68  
 Shattuck, Myrtle, 78  
 Shaw, Joseph, 83  
 Shaw, Roger, 84  
 Shay, Daniel, 39  
 Sheppard, Abigail (Allen), 53  
 Sheppard, Hannah, 52, 53  
 Sheppard, John, 52  
 Shumaker, Roy, 26



- Siter, Harry Edgar, 31  
Siter, Ida Virginia, 30, 31  
Siter, John, 31  
Siter, John, Jr., 24  
Siter, William Arthur, 31  
Smith, Allen F., 67  
Smith, Alpheus D., 11  
Smith, Alpheus H., 12, 111  
Smith, Ann Eliza, 36, 51  
Smith, Anthony, 50  
Smith, Benjamin, 50  
Smith, Bertha, 40  
Smith, Catherine, 37, 51, 59  
Smith, Charles Henry, 19  
Smith, Charlotte S., 40  
Smith, Cora, 40  
Smith, Cornelius VanVegten, 50  
Smith, Daniel A., 19  
Smith, David Forshee, 12, 26  
Smith, Elias Willard, 37, 51  
Smith, Elizabeth, 20, 40, 50  
Smith, Ella May, 51  
Smith, Evelyn Jean, 67  
Smith, Ferdinand Montgomery, 14  
Smith, Francis George, 19  
Smith, George, 40  
Smith, George Finney, 12  
Smith, George A., 40  
Smith, Hannah, 50  
Smith, Hannah Maria, 37, 51  
Smith, Henry Montgomery, 11, 59, 74, 101  
Smith, Horace B., 12, 20  
Smith, Horatio Hamlin, 40  
Smith, Hugh Montgomery, 14  
Smith, Ida May, 40  
Smith, Ira H., 22  
Smith, Israel, 36, 37, 50, 51  
Smith, Jane, 106  
Smith, Jane Storms, 112  
Smith, John, 49  
Smith, John Swartwout, 36, 50  
Smith, Katherine Wyndham, 14  
Smith, Laura A., 59  
Smith, Margaret, 37, 51  
Smith, Mary, 30  
Smith, Mary Elizabeth, 12, 30, 31  
Smith, Mary Jane, 15, 17, 41  
Smith, Mary Sophia, 19, 45  
Smith, Mary Ursula, 40  
Smith, May, 50  
Smith, Melancthon, 50  
Smith, Mercy, 52  
Smith, Murry H., 112  
Smith, Nancy Minerva, 20  
Smith, Peter I., 40  
Smith, Richard, 49  
Smith, Rufus, 40  
Smith, St. Clair, 11, 13, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 30  
Smith, St. Clair, Jr., 13  
Smith, Samuel, 37, 49, 50, 51  
Smith, Samuel, Melancthon, 50  
Smith, Sarah Elizabeth, 19  
Smith, Theodosia, 50  
Smith, Thomas, 105  
Smith, Walter, 50  
Smith, William, 49  
Smith, William A., 40  
Smith, William Bennett, 19, 42, 45  
Smith, William E., 40  
Smith, William St. Clair, 19  
Somers, Mary, 32  
Southwick, Allie, 67  
Spear, Betsey, 59, 99  
Spear (Sprier), Tunis, 100  
Sprague, Albert, 64  
Sprague, Paris, 64  
Sprier, Catherine, 100  
Sprier (Spier), Elizabeth, 59, 70, 100  
Sprier, Ellen, 100  
Sprier, Hendrick, 100  
Sprier, Isaac, 100  
Sprier, Jan or Jane, 100  
Sprier, Martye, 100  
Sprier, Rachel, 100  
Sprier, Sarah, 100  
Sprier, Thomas, 100  
Springer, Walter W., 71  
Stark, Gen. John, 11  
Starr, Mr., 50  
Stearns, Maria, 91  
Steinke, Bee Frances Eliese, 61  
Steinke, Gotfried C., 61  
Stent, Edward J. N., 112  
Stent, Edward Neville, 112  
Stent, Howard Neville, 113  
Stent, Jean Louise, 113  
Stent, Joan Neville, 113  
Stent, Olive Nevelyn, 112



Stetson, Anna M., 77  
 Stevens, Minnie E., 75  
 Stewart, Ethel M., 13  
 Stone, Lucy, 48  
 Stoner, Ezra, 82  
 Storms, Carrie Livingston, 111  
 Storms, Charles Madison, 111  
 Storms, Elizabeth, Ann, 112  
 Storms, Emeline Augusta, 112  
 Storms, George Myers, 111  
 Storms, Harriet Madison, 111  
 Storms, John Brower, 112  
 Storms, Mary Louise, 112  
 Storms, Mary Rebecca, 112  
 Storms, Ruth Estelle, 112  
 Stow, Alonzo W., 77  
 Stringham, Hannah, 50  
 Strong, Hannah, 29  
 Strong, John, 29  
 Strong, Mary, 29  
 Strouse, Mary, 100  
 Stupp, Charlotte Westcott, 12  
 Stupp, Clara M., 25  
 Stupp, Cora A., 25  
 Stupp, Dorothy Louise, 13  
 Stupp, Frank J., 25  
 Stupp, Frank Joseph, 24  
 Stupp, George Nathaniel, 12, 25  
 Stupp, Grace Barbara, 13, 25  
 Stupp, John, 24  
 Stupp, John Peter, 24  
 Stupp, Katherine Forshee, 13  
 Stupp, Leonard L., 25  
 Stupp, Marjory Montgomery, 13  
 Stupp, Mary Ethelyn, 13  
 Sturge, David, 27  
 Swett, John, 81

## T

Talladay, Mr., 23  
 Tallmage, John S., 36, 51  
 Tallman, Jan, 58, 107  
 Taylor, Myrtle, 42  
 Taylor, Simon, 28  
 Thayer, Lydia, 46  
 Thew, Rebecca, 105  
 Thomas, Casper, 13  
 Thomas, Elizabeth, 13  
 Thomas, Frank J., 25  
 Thomas, Grace Elizabeth, 25

Thomas, Ida Gertrude, 25  
 Thomas, James O., 25  
 Thomas, Maud, 25  
 Thompson, Mr., 22  
 Thompson, Fred J., 60  
 Thompson, Giles Ross, 59  
 Thompson, Hiram B., 59  
 Thompson, James Audley, 48  
 Thompson, Jane, 22  
 Thompson, Laura Malvina, 60  
 Thompson, Louisa Bell, 59  
 Thompson, Ross D., 60  
 Thompson, William James, 15  
 Thwing, Charles Franklin, 55  
 Tibbetts, Eliza Jane, 70  
 Tibbetts, Phebe Ann, 73  
 Tinchell, Charles, 16  
 Tinchell, Dorothy Alice, 16  
 Tinchell, Arlene M., 16  
 Tomson, Isra, 92  
 Trimmer, Alvarine, 45  
 Trimmer, Alva Bedell, 45  
 Trimmer, Theodore Samuel, 45  
 Trufant, Otis, 82  
 Trussell, Alice, 79, 96, 97  
 Tuttle, Abigail, 43  
 Tuttle, David, 43  
 Tuttle, Elizabeth, 43  
 Tuxbury, Hannah, 80  
 Twing, Mary, 88  
 Tyler, Jennie I., 15  
 Tyler, Jethro, 63  
 Tyler, Lewis, 63  
 Tyler, Louise, 63

## U

Underhill, Mrs. H. C., 97  
 Underwood, Charles Dunning, 56  
 Underwood, Charlotte, 56  
 Underwood, George, Jr., 56  
 Underwood, George, 3d, 56

## V

VanAtter, Effie, 69  
 VanGiesen, Abraham, 98, 99  
 VanGiesen, Alithea, 99  
 VanGiesen, Ann, 99  
 VanGiesen, Catherine, 98  
 VanGiesen, Elizabeth, 70, 72, 73, 74,  
 99, 100

VanGiesen, Henry, 99  
 VanGiesen, Isaac, 99  
 VanGiesen, Jane, 98, 99  
 VanGiesen, John, 99  
 VanGiesen, Martin Luther, 99  
 VanGiesen, Mary, 99  
 VanGiesen, Melinda, 99  
 VanGiesen, Olive, 99  
 VanGiesen, Orson, 99  
 VanGiesen, Peter, 99  
 VanGiesen, Polly, 99  
 VanGiesen, Rachel, 22, 98  
 VanGiesen, Regnier, 98  
 VanGiesen, Regnier A., 98, 99  
 VanGiesen, Sally Ann, 99  
 VanGiesen, Sophia, 59, 62, 63, 99, 100  
 VanGiesen, Thomas, 99  
 VanGiesen, William, 59, 63, 70, 98,  
 99, 100  
 VanHorne, Annetje, 104  
 VanHouten, C. T., 106  
 VanMatter, Charles Albert, 77  
 VanMatter, Esther Elizabeth, 77  
 VanMatter, Ethel Blanch, 77  
 VanMatter, Florence Mary, 77  
 VanMatter, Ida Mae, 77  
 VanMatter, James Caldwell, 77  
 VanMatter, Nancy C., 77  
 VanRiper, Alatheia, 98  
 VanTwiller, Wouter, 98  
 VanVegten or VanVechten, 50  
 VanVoorhies, Eva Marion, 70  
 Varney, Delaphine, 80  
 Varney, William Henry, 80  
 Vosburgh, Glenn Storms, 111  
 Vosburgh, Willard, 111  
 Vreeland, Matye, 98  
 Vroman, Betsey, 95

## W

Wadsworth, Jane, 55  
 Wadsworth, Joseph, 55  
 Wakeman, Frances Debow, 26  
 Wakeman, Jennie Debow, 26  
 Wakeman, William S., 26  
 Waldron, Catherine, 57, 103, 104, 106  
 Waldron, Evelyn Adams, 14  
 Waldron, Henry Adams, 14  
 Walford, Caroline, 41  
 Walker, Harriet, 79  
 Wallace, Alice, 68  
 Walling, Joseph, 87  
 Ward, Charles Henry, 41  
 Ward, Frederick K., 41  
 Ward, Hannah L., 42  
 Ward, Hiram, 99  
 Ward, Jane Louise, 41  
 Ward, Kilbourne, 41  
 Ward, Olive, 99  
 Warfield, Elizabeth, 46  
 Warham, Rev., 28  
 Warwick, Louis, 65  
 Waters, Burt, 72  
 Waters, Elizabeth, 50  
 Waters, Evadne, 72  
 Waters, Guy, 72  
 Waters, Henry Burt, 72  
 Waters, Leola, 72  
 Waters, Luella, 72  
 Wayne, Annie B., 23  
 Wayne, C. H., 23  
 Wayne, J. R., 23  
 Wayne, Sarah, 21, 23  
 Wayne, Susan, 23  
 Weaver, Alchia, 111  
 Weaver, George, 111  
 Weaver, Jan, 96, 111  
 Weaver, Peter, 111  
 Weaver, Polly, 57, 58, 59, 63, 66,  
 70, 74, 79, 96, 101, 107, 111  
 Webber, Anneke, 98  
 Webster, Charles A., 97  
 Webster, Charles William, 73  
 Webster, Dorothy May, 73  
 Webster, Edward Fanning, 73  
 Webster, Effie Maxon, 56  
 Webster, Ethel F., 97  
 Webster, Francis, 16  
 Webster, Gladys Dale, 73  
 Webster, Mina Elsa, 73  
 Webster, Ruth Pearl, 73  
 Weed, Abigail, 44  
 Weed, Ella Irene, 13  
 Weed, William S., 13  
 Weems, Frank Henry, 14  
 Weems, Jessie Maynard, 14  
 Wells, Hazel, 60  
 Wells, Mary, 53  
 Welsh, Etta Eggleston, 31, 32  
 Wetherbee, Catherine, 87, 88  
 Wheaton, Abigail, 82

- Wheaton, Anna, 81, 82, 84  
 Wheaton, Daniel, 82  
 Wheaton, Elce (Bowen), 82  
 Wheaton, Ephraim, 82  
 Wheaton, Hannah (Barr), 82  
 Wheaton, Mary (Mason), 82  
 Wheaton, Nathaniel, 82  
 Wheaton, Robert, 82  
 Wheaton, Tabitha (Bowen), 82  
 Wheaton, Seth, 82  
 Wheeler, Adalaide, 89  
 Wheeler, Albert, 88  
 Wheeler, Albert B., 89  
 Wheeler, Alonzo Cobleigh, 88  
 Wheeler, Aneglo Lafayette, 88  
 Wheeler, Asa, 88  
 Wheeler, Avery Gilbert, 87, 88, 91, 93  
 Wheeler, Avery P., 87, 88  
 Wheeler, Calista, 88  
 Wheeler, Catherine, 89  
 Wheeler, Cephas E., 89  
 Wheeler, Charles H., 89  
 Wheeler, Clarence, 89  
 Wheeler, Daniel Cephas, 89  
 Wheeler, Darwin E., 89  
 Wheeler, Edgar Prescott, 88, 89  
 Wheeler, Edith, 89  
 Wheeler, Edward, 89  
 Wheeler, Ella Harriet, 88, 89  
 Wheeler, Ellen Maria, 88  
 Wheeler, Ellenor, 89  
 Wheeler, Emery T., 88  
 Wheeler, Emma, 68  
 Wheeler, Emma Frances, 88, 89  
 Wheeler, Frank E., 89  
 Wheeler, George A., 89  
 Wheeler, George Washington, 88  
 Wheeler, Harry, 89  
 Wheeler, James Wetherbee, 89  
 Wheeler, Jervis B., 89  
 Wheeler, John, 88  
 Wheeler, Jonas, 88  
 Wheeler, Joseph, 88  
 Wheeler, Lena, 89  
 Wheeler, Lois, 89  
 Wheeler, Lois or Louise C., 89  
 Wheeler, Lysander Nathan, 88  
 Wheeler, Susan Jane, 79  
 Wheeler, Mary Isabel, 88  
 Wheeler, Nathan, 87, 88  
 Wheeler, Obadiah, 52  
 Wheeler, Patty, 88  
 Wheeler, Pauline Parker, 88  
 Wheeler, Ran, 40  
 Wheeler, Ruth, 87, 88  
 Wheeler, Samuel, 87, 88  
 Wheeler, Sarah A., 89  
 Wheeler, Sarah Elizabeth, 88  
 Wheeler, Susan Jane, 88  
 Wheeler, Sybil, 89  
 Wheeler, Thankful, 91  
 Wheeler, William, 89  
 White, Atla, 66  
 White, Daniel, 92  
 White, Henry M., 18  
 White, Mary, 64  
 White, Mattie S., 18  
 Whiting, Elizabeth, 81  
 Whitney, Caty, 95  
 Whitney, Frances, 19  
 Whitney, William B., 39  
 Whittier, Elizabeth, 80  
 Wiggins, Alice G., 12  
 Wilcox, Grace, 18  
 Wilder, Carlton Victor, 61  
 Wilder, Carlton Victor, Jr., 61  
 Wilkins, Grace E., 69  
 Willard, Margaret C., 37, 51  
 Williams, Eliza J., 64  
 Williams, Henry Baird, 69  
 Williams, Laura Francis Baird, 69  
 Williams, Robert G., 69  
 Wilson, Charles, 56  
 Wilson, Jacob, 58  
 Wilson, Rena Adell, 59  
 Winslow, Jennie Louise, 67  
 Witt, John, 83, 84  
 Wood, Arba, 91  
 Wood, Elijah, 91  
 Wood, Eliza, 91  
 Wood, Elizabeth, 105  
 Wood, Jan, 105  
 Wood, Jannetje, 105  
 Wood, Jonas, 104  
 Wood, Jonathan, 104  
 Wood, Joseph, 104  
 Wood, Margaret, 104  
 Wood, Maria, 105  
 Wood, Martha, 105  
 Wood, Mehitable, 46

Wood, Rebecca, 57, 104, 105, 106

Wood, Sara, 105

Wood, Willem, 104

Woodin, Caroline, 41

Woodman, Edward, 81

Woodruff, Seaman, 44

Woodworth, Miss, 39

Wortendyck, Reynier, 105

Wortendyck, Annetje, 105

Wright, Walter, 36

Wyndham, Miss, 24

## Y

York, Nicholas, 94

Young, Cora V., 68

Young, Sarah Maria, 18

## Z

Zettle, Amelia, 78

Zogbaum, Charles, 23

Zogbaum, Elizabeth Wyndham, 23

Zogbaum, Frederick, 23

Zogbaum, Ferdinand, 13, 23, 24

Zogbaum, Harry St. Clair, 23

Zogbaum, Kate, 23

Zogbaum, Katherine Elizabeth, 13, 23

Zogbaum, Rufus Ferdinand, 23

Zogbaum, Rufus Ferdinand, Jr., 23

Zogbaum, Rufus Ferdinand, 3d., 23

Zogbaum, Sophia Lockwood, 23

Zogbaum, Wilfred Maynell, 23

Zuner, Mrs. Nellie Ives, 66











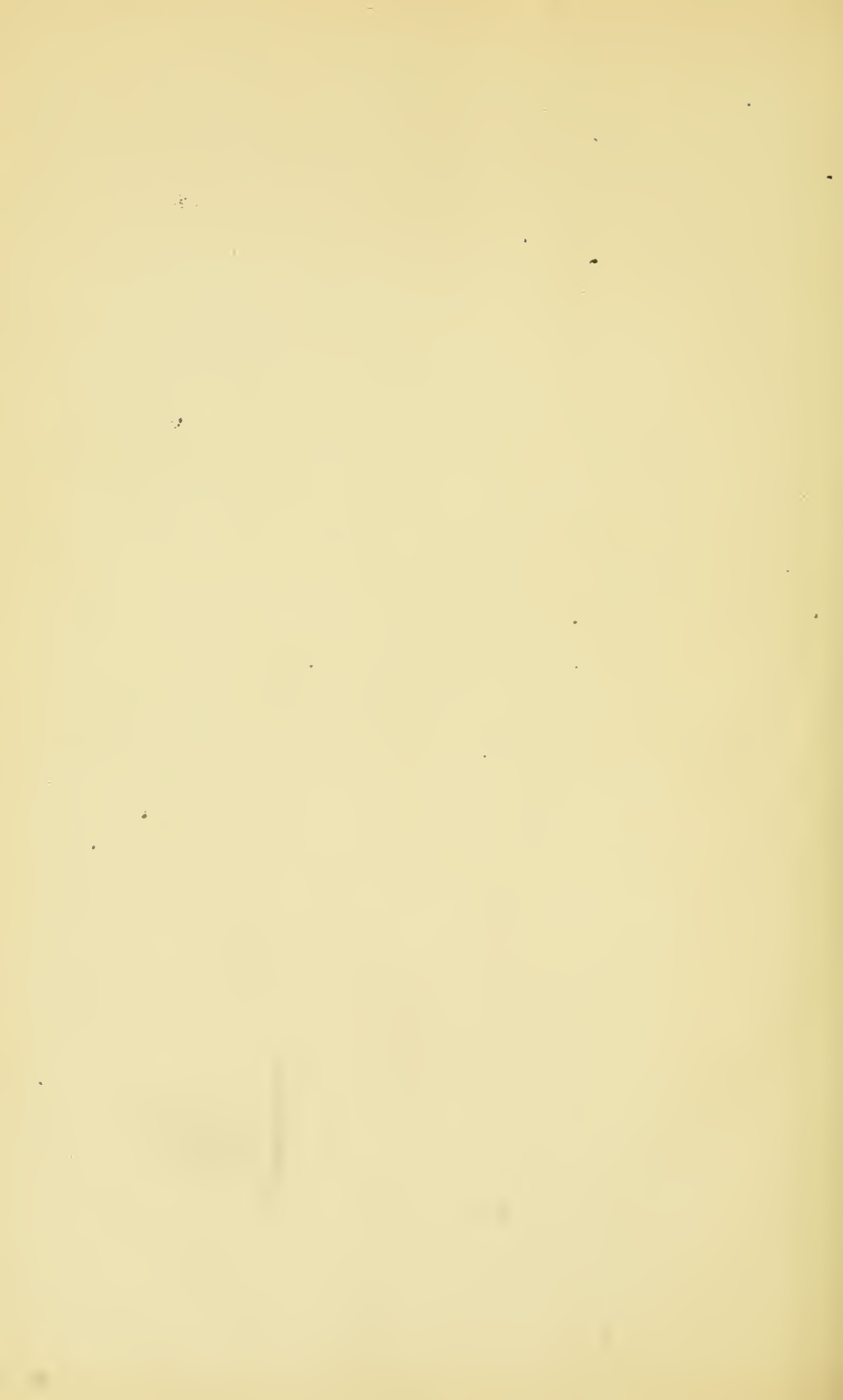
















BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06666 206 3

